

Monash University Calendar 1995

Part I – Lists of members

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Calendar is published in early each year and updated throughout the year as required. Amendments to statutes and regulations are only published following Council approval and promulgation.

Publishing must be advised throughout the year of all changes to staff listings on a copy of the *1995 Amendments to staff details form* located in part one of this volume and approved by the appropriate head of department.

Caution

The information contained in this *Calendar* is as correct as possible at the publication date shown at the foot of each page. See also the notes on the first page of part one and part two.

Produced by: David A Hamono, publications officer, extn 56003
The Graphic Services and Publishing Unit,
Office of University Development
Science and Technology Park, Clayton campus

Contents

Part I – Lists of members

1995 Amendments to Staff Details form... .. 3

Officers and staff. 5

Principal officers 5

Members of Council. 5

The Academic Board 6

Emeritus professors 7

Former officers. 9

Vice-Chancellor’s Office 13

General Manager’s Office. 14

The professors. 16

Research Professors 20

Honorary Professorial Fellows 20

Faculty of Arts. 21

Subfaculty of Art and Design. 27

Faculty of Business and Economics. 29

Faculty of Computing and
Information Technology. 36

Faculty of Education. 40

Faculty of Engineering. 42

Faculty of Law. 47

Faculty of Medicine. 48

Subfaculty of Nursing. 69

Faculty of Science 71

Victorian College of Pharmacy. 76

Standing Committees. 78

Standing Committees of Council 78

Standing Committees of Academic Board. . . 80

Other Standing Committees 82

Honorary graduates 83

Honorary graduates list. 83

Vice-Chancellors Award for Distinguished Teaching. 86

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Act 1958. 89

Monash University (Chisholm and
Gippsland) Act 1990 102

Monash University (Pharmacy
College) Act 1992. 109

Statutes of the university	113
Chapter 1 – General	113
Chapter 2 – Governing bodies, committees, and university organisations	115
Chapter 3 – Officers of the university	128
Chapter 4 – Discipline.	141
Chapter 5 – The Library and Computer Centre	143
Chapter 6 – Candidature for and admission to degrees and granting of diplomas.	145
Chapter 6A – Candidature for and admission to degrees relating to the open learning program	150
Chapter 7 – Academic dress.	151
Chapter 8 – Seal of the university.	152
Chapter 9 – Elections	152
Chapter 10 – Affiliated educational institutions, residential institutions, and hospitals	158
Chapter 11 – Trusts and other property.	159
 Regulations of the university	 163
Meetings (standing committees of Council) regulations.	163
Faculties regulations.	163
Subfaculties regulations	172
The university teaching hospitals (membership of the Faculty of Medicine) regulations.	172
Constitutions of Student Organisations for the Clayton campus.	173
Students' Loan Fund regulations	185
Student loan (administration committees) regulations.	186
The DEET Loan Fund regulations	187
Victorian College of Pharmacy regulations.	189
Library regulations	189
Computer Centre regulations.	191
University entrance and admission to courses regulations	192
Courses and degrees (general) regulations.	196
Examinations regulations	197
Exclusion for unsatisfactory progress regulations.	199
Academic Dress regulations.	199
Administration of trust and other property regulations.	200
Intellectual property regulations.	221
 Faculty of Arts regulations	 223
Bachelor of Arts.	223

Bachelor of Arts (Asian Studies)	228
Bachelor of Arts (Australian Studies).	233
Bachelor of Arts (European Studies).	237
Bachelor of Arts (Social Science).	242
Bachelor of Arts schedules	247
Bachelor of Letters.	262
Bachelor of Music.	264
Master of Arts	267
Master of Bioethics	269
Master of Environmental Science.	271
Graduate Diploma of Environmental Science	272
Graduate Diploma in the Faculty of Arts	273
Bachelor of Arts in the Subfaculty of Art and Design.	274
Bachelor of Technology (Industrial Design)	274
Graduate diplomas in the Subfaculty of Art and Design.	278

Faculty of Business and Economics

regulations	281
Part A – David Syme Faculty of Business	281
Part B – Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management	291
Bachelor of Accounting.	291
Bachelor of Commerce	293
Bachelor of Economics	295
Master of Business Administration.	297
Master of Business Administration (International Business).	297
Master of Business Administration (Mt Eliza)	298
Master of Business Administration (Technology Management)	298
Master of Economics	299
Master of Industrial and Employee Relations.	300
Master of Management	301
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management	302

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

regulations	305
Bachelor of Business Systems and Bachelor of Computing	305
Master of Business Systems.	308
Master of Computing.	309
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology.	311
Associate Diploma in Computing	312

Graduate Certificate in Computing	313	Master of Child Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy.....	361
Graduate Certificate in Information Technology.....	315	Master of Family Medicine.....	362
Faculty of Education regulations... 317		Master of Health Science (Nursing)	364
Bachelor of Education.....	317	Master of Psychological Medicine	365
Bachelor of Educational Studies	318	Master of Public Health	366
Bachelor of Special Education	318	Master of Reproductive Sciences.....	368
Bachelor of Teaching (Gippsland).....	319	Master of Rural Health	369
Bachelor of Teaching (Peninsula)	320	Master of Surgery	370
Master of Education.....	321	Master of Venereology	370
Master of Educational Policy and Administration	322	Graduate Diploma in Epidemiology and Biostatistics.....	371
Master of Educational Studies	323	Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine	372
Master of Psychology.....	324	Graduate Diploma in Immunology.....	372
Master of Special Education	325	Graduate Diploma in Microbiology.....	373
Master of Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages.....	326	Graduate Diploma in Occupational Health regulations.....	373
Diploma of Teaching	327	Graduate Diploma in Reproductive Sciences.....	374
Graduate Diploma in Education.....	328	Graduate Diploma in Venereology	374
Graduate Diploma of Education (Primary)	329	Graduate Diploma in Rural Health.....	374
Graduate Diploma in Educational Policy and Administration.....	329	Doctor of Medicine	375
Graduate Diploma in Educational Psychology.....	329	Graduate Diplomas in the Subfaculty of Nursing.....	376
Graduate Diploma in Educational Studies	330	Diploma of Applied Science (Nursing).....	377
Graduate Diploma in Second Language Education	331	Bachelor of Nursing.....	378
Graduate Diploma in Teaching Asian Languages	332	Pharmacy regulations	381
Graduate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages.....	332	Bachelor of Pharmacy regulations	381
Associate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages.....	333	Master of Pharmacy regulations	382
Faculty of Engineering regulations 335		Graduate Diploma in Hospital Pharmacy regulations.....	384
Undergraduate degrees	335	Faculty of Science regulations	385
Master of Engineering	340	Bachelor of Applied Science.....	385
Master of Engineering Science (Coursework and Minor Thesis).....	340	Bachelor of Science	387
Master of Engineering Science (Research)	342	Master of Applied Psychology	397
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Engineering	344	Master of Applied Science.....	398
Faculty of Law regulations	347	Master of Science	400
Faculty of Law.....	347	Master of Psychology	401
Faculty of Medicine regulations. ... 357		Graduate Diplomas in the Faculty of Science.....	402
Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Surgery, and the honours degree of Bachelor of Medical Science	357	Doctorate regulations	405
Master of Biotechnology	360	Doctor of Philosophy and Professional Doctorate programs (all faculties)	405
		Higher doctorate.....	411
		Open Learning Program regulations	413
		Bachelor of Business Studies	413
		Bachelor of General Studies.....	413

Faculty of Professional Studies
regulations.. 415
Faculty of Professional Studies..415

Part I – Lists of members

1994 Amendments to Staff Details form

Officers and staff listings

Standing Committees

Honorary Graduates

V-C's Award for Distinguished Teaching

Caution

The information included in this section is generally accurate to 1 March 1994. However, the exact date at the foot of each page indicates when that particular page was last altered.

All amendments to staff details must be made through the office of the appropriate department head on the form provided. This form, once approved, must be sent to Publishing throughout the year to keep our files as accurate as possible.

Officers and staff

Principal officers

Visitor

His Excellency The Hon. Richard E McGarvie, Governor of Victoria

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB *Melb.*

Deputy Chancellors

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*

Paul Henry Ramler DipBus *Caulfield I.T.* HonMBus
Chisholm I.T. ACIT AFAMI

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE(Hons) *Melb.* MS *OhioState* MSE
MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust. FTS

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB *Melb.*
DPhil *Oxon.* DipEd(Tertiary) *N.E.*

Pro Vice-Chancellor

Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD

Pro Vice-Chancellor

John Anthony Rickard BSc PhD *Lond.* FIMA

Pro Vice-Chancellor

Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA(Mktg) *Lanc.*
MAIE

General Manager

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA *Melb.* FCPA

Members of Council

Appointed by the Governor in Council

Members of Parliament of Victoria

The Hon. James Vincent Chester Guest MA *Oxon.* MBA
Melb. Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law
(Vic.) MLC

The Hon. Peter Ronald Hall BA DipEd MLC

Gerard Marshall Vaughan DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* BE(Hons)
MEngSc PhD ARMIT ARACI MP

Representing industrial, commercial, educational and community interests

Jennifer Ann Chandler BBus *Vic.I.C.* AFMI

Hugh Alexander Grayson CChem FRACI FAICD FAIM
FMTC

Maria Gwendolene Keys BA *Syd.* MACS

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*

William Austin Kricker AM BSc(Hons) BE(Hons) *Syd.* MBA
N.S.W. FAIM FAICD FIEAust

Sally McManamny RN BEd *LaT.* FRCNA

Joan Melville McPhee MCom *Melb.* ACTT

Paul Henry Ramler DipBus *Caulfield I.T.* HonMBus
Chisholm I.T. ACIT AFAMI

Elected by the graduates of the university

Anthony Henry May BEc LLB

Kay Christine Lesley Patterson BA(Hons) *Syd.* PhD DipEd
MAPsS

Elected by the professors

Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab.* FTS FPRI FIEAust.
FICorrT
Anne Rosalie Edwards BA(Hons) PhD *Lond.*
Paul Edward Mullen MB BS MPhil *Lond.* FRACP FRCPsych

Elected by teaching staff other than professors

John Robert Arkininstall BSc PhD *Adel.*
Frank Robert Burden BSc(Hons) PhD *Lond.*
Jennifer Strauss BA(Hons) *Melb.* PhD
Richard Lewis Whyte BA DipEd MEd *Melb.* TPTC

Ex officio

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB *Melb.*

Vice-Chancellor and President

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA

Appointed by the Minister for Education

Jeffrey James Spring BA *Qld* MEd *James Cook*

Co-opted members

Clive Keith Coogan AM MSc *Syd.* PhD *Brist.* FAIP FRSA
FTS
June Margaret Hearn MA PhD *Melb.*
John Charles Hutchinson ED DipMechEng FIEAust.
FALMM
Jan Eric Kolm AO EngChem *Prague* HonDSc *Melb.* FRACI
FAIM FTS
Dorothy Ruth Pizzey BA BEd *Melb.* FACE
Kenneth James Russell FCA FCIS FCIM FAICD FCPA
The Hon. Mr Justice Robert Clive Tadgell LLB *Melb.*
Lionel Edward Ward BAgSc BA *W.Aust.* MSc PhD *Calif.*

Deans of faculties

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm *Vic.* I.C. BVSc PhD *Melb.*
MPS MACPP
Marian Quartly BA *Adel.* PhD

Elected by non-academic staff

John Charles Blyth BAppSc *Melb.* MIREE TVOCP
Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*
Paul Kenneth Rodan BA(Hons) *W.Aust.* MA *Qld* PhD

Elected by the students in the university

Joshua Beggs
Jason Karel Rogers
Vacant

Secretary

Olwen Cornelius BA *Syd.* DipEd *Sydney Teachers Coll.*

The Academic Board

Chancellor

Mr D W Rogers

Deputy Chancellors

Dr G A Knights
Mr P Ramlar

Vice-Chancellor and Chairman

Professor M I Logan

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

Professor J L C Chipman
Professor P LePoer Darvall
Professor R J Pargetter

Pro Vice-Chancellors

Professor P Chandler
Professor J A Rickard
Professor L T West

Deans of faculties

Professor M Quartly – *Arts*
Professor J A Rickard – *Business and Economics*
Professor C J Bellamy – *Computing and Information
Technology*
Professor R T White – *Education*
Professor M L Brisk – *Engineering*
Professor C R Williams – *Law*
Professor R Porter – *Medicine*
Professor J W Warren – *Science*
Professor C Chapman – *Victorian College of Pharmacy*

Academic registrar

Ms O Cornelius

General manager

Mr P B Wade

University librarian

Mr E Lim

Director Computer Centre

Mr P Annal

Secretary

Ms J Dunn

Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties

Arts

Professorial members

	to hold office until
M G Clyne	30/6/95
A R Edwards	30/6/96
A Henry	30/6/96
M J Kartomi	30/6/96
F W Kent	30/6/95
S Marshall	30/6/95
C Probyn	30/6/96
J M Powell	30/6/95
P Spearitt	30/6/95
P J Thomson	30/6/95
T R Threadgold	30/6/95
J A Williamson	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Dr J Grant	30/6/95
Mr B A Knox	30/6/95
Associate Professor D Muschamp	30/6/96
Dr A C Romano	30/6/95
Associate Professor W Veit	30/6/95
Dr N White	30/6/96

Business and Economics

Professorial members

R Brown	30/6/96
J W Freebairn	30/6/96
M L King	30/6/95
J Miller	30/6/95
C G Peirson	30/6/95
J Ratnatunga	30/6/95
Vacant	30/6/96
Vacant	30/6/95
Vacant	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Ms M Anderson	30/6/96
---------------	---------

Ms K Avram	30/6/95
Mr R Edwards	30/6/95
Mr R Hartshorn	30/6/95
Mr C Kimberley	30/6/95
Dr K Langfield-Smith	30/6/95
Associate Professor I D S Ward	30/6/95

Computing and Information Technology

Professorial members

D R Arnott	30/6/95
J W Breen	30/6/96
H Schmidt	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Ms D Ceddia	30/6/96
Ms G G Shanks	30/6/95

Education

Professorial members

A J Bishop	30/6/95
R J W Selleck	30/6/96

Non-professorial members

Dr A R Shorten	30/6/95
Associate Professor E J Mellor	30/6/96

Engineering

Professorial members

B W Cherry	30/6/96
R A Jarvis	30/6/95
R Jones	30/6/95
E M Laursen	30/6/95
P L Rossiter	30/6/95
G W Smith	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Dr G K Cambrell	30/6/95
Mr B T Harding	30/6/95
Dr M S J Gani	30/6/96

Law

Professorial members

M Neave	30/6/95
S Ricketson	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Dr K Amarasekara	30/6/95
Mr J Glover	30/6/96

Medicine

Professorial members

D Angell	30/6/96
D Barkla	30/6/96
R Coppel	30/6/96
C Gibbs	30/6/96
M T W Hearn	30/6/96
M E Holman	30/6/96
D M de Kretser	30/6/95
J J McNeil	30/6/95
P Nagley	30/6/96
G D Thorburn	30/6/95
B Tonge	30/6/95
M Wahlqvist	30/6/95
H Walters	30/6/95
Vacant	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Associate Professor R A Bywater	30/6/95
Dr J Rood	30/6/96
Vacant	30/6/95

Science

Professorial members

M Clayton	to hold office until 30/6/95
-----------	------------------------------

R H J Grimshaw	30/6/95
J D Hamill	30/6/96
W R Jackson	30/6/96
J J Monaghan	30/6/95
I Nicholls	30/6/95
J R Pilbrow	30/6/96
T J Triggs	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Dr F Allen	30/6/95
Associate Professor J D Cashion	30/6/95
Associate Professor M Hooper	30/6/96
Dr E Gullone	30/6/95

Victorian College of Pharmacy

Professorial member

P J Stewart	30/6/95
-------------	---------

Non-professorial members

Dr J E Brien	30/6/95
Mr A Pappas	30/6/95

Elected professorial and non-professorial members – campus-based

Professorial members

J Bigelow	30/6/96
L Cairns	30/6/95
B Reed	30/6/95
M Skully	30/6/96
P Steele	30/6/95

Non-professorial members

Mr C Avram	30/6/96
Ms M Drysdale	30/6/96
E Duffy	30/6/95
I P Griffith	30/6/96
Associate Professor J N O'Neil	30/6/95

Elected undergraduate and diploma students/graduate student representatives

To hold office until 31/12/95

Undergraduate members

Ms H Anderson
Ms M Guli
Ms T Kovac
Mr S Thillianathan

Graduate members

Ms P McGarrity
Mr R M Rolls

Emeritus professors

Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS *Melb.* HonMD FRCP FRACP. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 10 October 1960. Retired 31 December 1976.

David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.

Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc *Syd.* FAA. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.

Karol Morsztyn MEE *Lwow* CTS *Gliwice* FIEAust SMIEE. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 12 October 1970. Retired 31 December 1979.

- Alan Keith Collins BA *W.Aust.* MEd PhD *C'nell* DipEd *Melb.* MAPS. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.
- Ronald Taft BA *Melb.* MA *Col.* PhD *Calif.* FAPsS FASSA. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.
- Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb.* MA *Oxon.* FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.
- Wallace Ironside MD ChB *Aberd.* DPM *Eng.* FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.
- Joseph Bornstein MD BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 1 July 1961. Retired 31 December 1983.
- Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of History 1 January 1966. Retired 31 December 1983.
- John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro-Vice-Chancellor. Retired 3 August 1984.
- Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Politics 1 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD MS *Melb.* HonLLD FRCS FRACS HonFRCS *Can.* FACS HonFPCS HonFRCS *Edin.* HonFRCS(I) Appointed Professor of Surgery 5 November 1973. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Richard Charles Nairn MD ChB PhD *Liv.* FRCPath FRCPA FRACP FRSE Appointed Professor of Pathology 8 January 1963. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMeche *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME. Appointed Professor of Mechanism 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Peter Boss MA *Liv.* DipSocStud *Lond.* DipPubAdmin *Brist.* Appointed Professor of Social Work 1 April 1974. Retired 31 December 1986.
- John David Legge AO MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* HonDLitt FASSA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 6 February 1978. Formerly (25 November 1960 to 5 February 1978) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Rene François Edouard Van der Borght, LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc *Louvain.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 1 September 1965. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1961 to 31 December 1964) Professor of Applied Mathematics, (16 November 1962 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Science (1 January 1976 to 28 February 1982) Professor of Astronomy and (1 January 1976 to 31 December 1976) seconded to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Economics 1 January 1965. Retired 31 December 1973. A coopted member of the Monash University Council since 11 July 1977. Deputy Chancellor 17 March 1980 to 20 February 1989.
- Leslie Bodi PhD *Bud.* Appointed Professor of German 13 November 1963. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Ulf Göran Hammarström FilDr *Uppsala.* Appointed Professor of Linguistics 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd *N.Z.* PhD DipPsych *Birm.* FBPsS FAPsS. Appointed to Research Chair (Studies of Exceptional Children) 31 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 30 March 1982) Professor of Education (Exceptional Children). Retired 31 December 1987.
- Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel.* AM *Chic.* FLAA. Appointed Professor of Librarianship 10 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.* Appointed Professor of Music 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM. Appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor Special Projects 16 May 1988. Formerly (17 March 1976 to 17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 July 1989.
- David Bradley BA *Melb.* MA *Cantab.* Appointed Professor of English 23 February 1971. Retired 31 December 1989.
- John Boris Miller BSc *Syd.* MA *Cantab.* PhD *N.E.* Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 21 May 1965. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1 January 1977. Formerly (20 February 1961 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Anatomy. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD *Qld* MASM. Appointed to a Personal Chair in Microbiology 12 May 1986. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.* FAA FIEE FIEEE FIREEAust FIEAust FAIP HonFFARACS. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 1 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS *Syd.* FRACP FAA. Appointed to a Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine 17 March 1975. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.* PhD DSc *Manc.* FICHEM FRACI FAATS. Appointed Professor of Chemical Engineering 1 February 1964. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 13 June 1963. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD *Cantab.* DSc *A.N.U.* FRACI FRSC FAA FTS. Vice-Chancellor 1978-87. Appointed to a Chair of Chemistry in 1987. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auck.* BA PhD *Cantab.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 3 March 1967. Chairman, Department of Mathematics, 1974-6. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRCPA FAAM FASM. Appointed as Professor of the Department of Microbiology 12 February 1968. Chairman of the department from 1968 until the end of 1989. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Dennis Arthur Lowther AM BSc *Leeds* PhD *Lond.* Appointed Professor and Chairman of Biochemistry 1969-91. Appointed Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine 1982-3. Appointed Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD *Lond.* Hon LLD *Ceyl.* (*C'bo*). Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)). Appointed to the Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law 2 June 1972. Retired 31 January 1991 to take up appointment as a member of the International Court of Justice.
- John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME *Adel.* FTS FIEAust FIEMechE FSASM AFAIAA. Appointed Professor of Engineering Dynamics 26 June 1967. Retired 31 December 1991.

Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS FIM FIEAust. Appointed to a Personal Chair in Materials Science 1 January 1991. Formerly (7 August 1967 to 31 December 1986) Professor of Materials Science. Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research) 1 January 1987 to 31 December 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.

Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FRACI FAA. Appointed Professor of Chemistry 1 February 1960. Chairman and Head of Department from 1960 until the end of 1991. Appointed Research Professor 1 January 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.

Ross Henry Day BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Brist.* DUniv *LaT.* FAPsS FASSA FAA. Appointed Professor of Psychology 1 January 1965. Chairman and Head of Department from 1965 until the end of 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.

Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.* and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPsS AAPsS. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1989. (Formerly 1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981 the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education.) Dean Faculty of Education 1982–1988. Retired 31 December 1992.

William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP. Appointed Professor of Experimental Physics 14 January 1972. Retired 31 December 1992.

Neil Edwin Carson AO MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACGP. Appointed Professor of Community Medicine 1 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1992.

John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Zoology 23 February 1976. Retired 31 December 1992.

Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark AM MD BS *Melb.* FRACP FRCP(Hon) FACP(Hon). Appointed Professor of Paediatrics 15 February 1965. Retired 31 December 1993.

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* DSc *Melb.* PhD *Cal. Tech.* FAA FTS(Genetics). Appointed Professor of Genetics 1 February 1968. Retired 31 December 1993.

Noel William Murray BE *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* HonDrIng *E.h.-Essen* FIEAust. MICE MISTRUCTE FTS. Appointed Professor of Structural Engineering 11 June 1964. Retired 31 December 1993.

Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhD *Charles CSc Orient.Inst. Prague* FAHA. Appointed Professor of Japanese (Studies) 25 September 1966. Retired 30 June 1993.

Ross McDonald Parish BSc(Agr) Syd. PhD *Chic.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Economics 13 June 1973. Retired 31 December 1993.

Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and *Cantab.* FRACI. Appointed Professor of Inorganic Chemistry 1 January 1964. Retired 31 December 1993.

Asbjorn Baklien CandReal *Oslo* FRAC FTS. Appointed to the Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of Industrial Chemistry 12 January 1987. Retired 31 December 1994.

Peter Derrick Finch BA *Durh.* Appointed Professor of Mathematical Statistics 1 July 1964. Retired 31 December 1994.

William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Management (formerly Faculty of Economics Commerce and Politics) (1 January 1983 to 31 December 1992). Appointed Professor of Economic History 1 January 1993. Retired 31 December 1994.

Edwin Carlyle Wood AC CBE MBBS *Melb.* FRCAS FRCOG FRACOG. Appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology 2 May 1964. Retired 31 December 1994.

Former officers

Visitors

The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University
 1958–1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks
 GCMG KCB KCVO DSO KStJ

1964–1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe KCMG
 KCVO KBE CB DSO KStJ
 1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke KCMG KCVO
 OBE KStJ QC LL.M. *Melb.* HonLLD
 1984–1985 Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray KCMG AO
 1986–1992 John Davis McCaughey AC MA *Cantab. & Melb.*
 DD *Edin.* HonLLD *Melb. & Belf.* FACE FAHA HonFRACP

Chancellors

1958–1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood BEE MCE
Melb. HonLLD FIEAust
 1968–1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies PC KBE LL.M. *Melb.*
 1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston QC
 LLB HonLLD *Melb.* and *Monash* FASSA
 1983–1992 The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush LL.M. *Melb.*

Deputy Chancellors

1961–1968 Sir Michael Chamberlain OBE KCOP HonLLD
 1968–1973 Francis Gordon Lennox DSc *Melb.* HonLLD
 FRACI FTI
 1973–1974 Sir Brian William Hone OBE BA *Adel.* MA
Oxon. FACE
 1974–1980 Ian Langlands OBE BEE MMEchE *Melb.*
 HonLLD HonFIEAust FAIB
 1980–1988 The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.*
 PhD *Lond.* FASSA
 1989–1992 James Arnold Hancock OBE BCom *Melb.* FCA
 AASA

Vice-Chancellors

1960–1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson KBE CMG PhD
Birm. HonDSc *H.K.* HonLLD *Manc., Melb.* and *Monash*
 FISTRUCTE FICE FIEAust FTS
 1976–1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
 1977–1987 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc A.N.U. Hon. LL.D. FRACI FRSC FAA
 1993–1995 Ian William Chubb MSc DPhil *Oxon.*

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

1977–1981 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
 1982–1986 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
 1985–1987 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
 1987–1990 Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.*
 FTS FIM FIEAust
 1989–1991 John Anthony Hay BA PhD *W.Aust.* MA *Cantab.*
 FACE
 1990–1992 Geoffrey Norman Vaughan MSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
 FRACI FPS FSHPA MPSGB
 1993 (1 January – 28 June) Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.*
 MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA FRACP

Pro-Vice-Chancellors

1971–1975 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* BSc DSc *Melb.*
 FRACI FAA
 1972–1976 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
 1976 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
 1976–1982 Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and
Cantab. FRACI
 1982–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
 1988–1989 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS
 HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustLMM
 1990–1992 Thomas Kennedy BSc PhD *Glas.* GradDipEd
 CChem FRIC FAIM ARACI AIMM MACE
 (*Gippsland campus*)
 1993–1995 John Lachlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB
Melb. DPhil *Oxon.* DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.
 (*Gippsland campus*)

Deans

Faculty of Arts

- 1961–1965 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
1965–1977 Guy Robert Manton MA *Cantab.*
1978–1986 John David Legge MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA
1987–1988 John Anthony Hay MA *Cantab.* BA PhD *W.Aust.* FACE
1989–1993 Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd

Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management (formerly Faculty of Economics and Politics)

- 1961–1981 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* HonDEC FASSA
1983–1992 William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA

David Syme Faculty of Business

- 1990–1993 Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA *Lanc.* MAIEx

Faculty of Education

- 1964–1971 Richard Selby Smith MA *Oxon.* MAT *Harv.* FACE
1971–1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA Dip Ed *Adel.* BED *Melb.* FAPsS FACE FASSA
1977–1981 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1982–1988 Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist. and Cantab.* FRACI ABPs AAPsS
1989–1993 David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.* FRSA

Faculty of Engineering

- 1961–1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMeChE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME
1976–1988 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS HonMEIC HonFIEAust FASCE MAustIMM
1988–1994 Peter LePoer Darvall BCE (Hons) *Melb.* MS *OhioState* MSE MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust
1994–1995 William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust AFRACS FRGS

Faculty of Law

- 1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LL.M. *Melb.* HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
1969–1970 Peter Louis Waller LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
1971 Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (From 1 January 1971 to 29 August 1971.)
1971–1976 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1977–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LL.M. *Tas.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1980–1988 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LL.M. *Harv.* Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

- 1960–1976 Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS *Melb.* HonMD FRCP FRACP
1977–1988 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA

Faculty of Professional Studies

- 1990–1993 Richard John Snedden BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BEc MACE

Faculty of Science

- 1961–1962 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*
1962–1975 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
1976–1984 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA
1985–1990 William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE
1990–1994 Ian David Rae MSc *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FRACI

Registrars

- 1960–1965 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1965–1986 James Douglas Butchart OBE BEc *Syd.* BA *Melb.* HonLLD
1986–1993 Anthony Langley Pritchard BSc DipEd *Melb.* BEd *Qld.*

Comptrollers

- 1965–1980 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1980–1985 Leonard William Candy AASA

Librarians

- 1960–1971 Ernest Hayden Clark BA *Melb.* FLAA
1972–1988 Thomas Brian Southwell BA *Syd.* ALAA

Professors

Accounting

- 1973–1979 Murray Scott Henderson MEc *Adel.* PhD *Calif.* FASA

Accounting and Finance

- 1965–1975 James William Bennett BCom *Melb.*
1976–1986 Robert Rupert Officer BAgSc *Melb.* MAgrSc *N.E.* MBA PhD *Chic.*

Administration

- 1970–1980 Alan Keith Collins BA *W.Aust.* MEd PhD *C'nell.* DipEd *Melb.* MAPsS

Agricultural Economics

- 1964–1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen AO BA BCom *Melb.* MA *Chic.* MSc *Wis.*

Anatomy

- 1961–1976, 1989 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA

Anthropology and Sociology

- 1963–1968 Maxwell Gay Marwick MA UED *S.A.* PhD *CapeT.*
1968–1984 Michael Godfrey Swift BSc(Econ.) PhD *Lond.*
1969–1986 William Henry Scott BA PhD *Liv.*
1986–1992 Joel Simmons Kahn BA *C'nell* MPhil PhD *Lond.*
1990–1993 Stephen John Mennell MA *Cantab.* DrSocSc *Amst.*

Applied Mathematics

- 1961–1964 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
1965–1986 Rene François Edouard Van der Borghet LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc *Louvain*
1967–1991 Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auck.* BA PhD *Cantab.*

Astronomy

- 1976–1982 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Biochemistry

- 1961–1983 Joseph Bornstein MD BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP
1969–1991 Dennis Arthur Lowther AM BSc *Leeds* PhD *Lond.*
1965–1994 Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRs FAA

Biology

- 1959–1961 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

Botany

- 1964–1986 Martin Joseph Patrick Canny MA PhD *Cantab.*

Chemical Engineering

- 1964–1990 Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.* PhD DSc *Manc.* FIChemE MAIChE FRACI FAATS
1989–1991 Harry T Cullinan Jr BS *Detroit* MS PhD *Carnegie Tech.*

Chemistry

- 1987–1991 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD *Cantab.* DSc *A.N.U.* FRACI FRSC FAA FTS
1960–1992 Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FRACI FAA

Honorary Chair in Chemistry

1987–1993 John Robert Anderson BSc N.S.W. PhD DSc
Cantab. FRACI FAA

Inorganic Chemistry

1964–1993 Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and
Cantab. FRACI

Classical Studies

1965–1972 Herbert David Rankin MA *Dub.*

Community Medicine

1975–1992 Neil Edwin Carson AO MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRACGP

Econometrics

1968–1975, 1975–1979 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM
BScAgr PhD *Syd.* FASSA
1978–1986 David Evan Albert Giles BSc MCom PhD *Cant.*

Economics

1961–1966 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD
Cantab. HonDEC FASSA
1965–1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.* PhD
Lond. FASSA
1969–1975 Ian Alistair McDougall MA N.Z. PhD A.N.U.
1966–1976, 1977–1990 Maureen Doris Brunt BCom *Melb.*
PhD *Harv.*
1976–1979 Michael Glenthorpe Porter BEc *Adel.* AM PhD
Stan. FASSA
1973–1993 Ross McDonald Parish BAgSci *Syd.* PhD *Chic.*

Economic History

1993–1994 William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon. FASSA

Education

1966–1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd *Adel.* BED
Melb. FAPsS FACE FASSA
1970–1976, 1982–1985 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd
Cantab. PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1974–1990 Richard Paul Tisher BA N.E. MSc DipEd *Syd.*
PhD *Qld*
1967–1992 Peter James Fensham, AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.*
and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPsS AAPsS. Formerly
(1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981) the Ian Clunies
Ross Chair of Education. Dean of the Faculty of
Education 1 January 1982 to 31 December 1988.
1987–1992 Millicent Eleanor Poole BA BED *Qld* MA N.E.
PhD *LaT.*

The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education

1967–1981 Peter James Fensham MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.* and
Cantab. FRACI ABPsS AAPsS

The K S Cunningham Chair of Education

1971–1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd *Adel.* BED
Melb. FAPsS FACE

The Fred Schonell Chair of Education

1968–1981 Ronald Taft BA *Melb.* MA *Col.* PhD *Calif.* FAPsS
FASSA

Research Chair in Education (Studies of Exceptional Children)

1970–1987 Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd N.Z. PhD
DipPsych *Birm.* FBPsS FAPsS

Electrical Engineering

1970–1979 Karol Morsztyn MEE *Lwow* CTS *Gliwice*
FIEAust SMIEEE
1962–1990 Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc *Syd.* PhD
Cantab. FAA FIEE FIEEE FIREEAust FIEAust FAIP
HonFFARACS

Engineering

1960–1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMEchE
Melb. FTS FIEAust FIMEchE MASME

Engineering Dynamics

1967–1991 John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME *Adel.* FTS
FIEAust FIMEchE FSASM AFALAA

Personal Chair in Mechanical Engineering

1992–1993 Peter Dransfield BE N.S.W. PhD C.N.A.A.
FIEAust ASTC

Structural Engineering

Noel William Murray BE *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* HonDrIng E.h.-
Essen FIEAust. MICE MISTRUCTE FTS

English

1960–1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1966–1969 Alexander King MA *Oxon.* DipEd *Lond.*
1971–1989 David Bradley BA *Melb.* MA *Cantab.*
1973–1979 Arthur Brown MA DLit *Lond.*

Fluid Mechanics

1963–1974 Ronald George Barden BSc *Lond.* BE PhD *Adel.*
FIEAust FRSA

French

1962–1967 Roger Maurice Armand Laufer L-ès-L Agrégé de
l'Université ENS *Paris*
1967–1975 Ivan Peter Barko LicPhilL *Brussels* DU *Stras.*
1971–1974 Francois Van Laere LicPhilL *Brussels*
1976–1984 Jean Raymond Garagnon L-ès-L Maîtrise ès-L
Agrégé de l'Université *Paris*

Genetics

1968–1993 Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* PhD
Cal. Tech. DSc *Melb.* FAA FTS

Geography

1962–1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson MA *Birm.* BA PhD
Lond.
1972–1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith BA N.E. MA *North-*
western PhD A.N.U. FASSA
1978–1981 William Carey Clarke MA PhD *Calif.*
1971–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA

Geography and Environmental Science

1985–1992 Martin Anthony Joseph Williams MA *Cantab.*
PhD A.N.U.
1989–1995 Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA

Geology

1972–1984 Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.*

German

1963–1987 Leslie Bodi DrPhil *Bud.*

History

1960–1978 John David Legge AO MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
HonDLitt FASSA
1964–1981 Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb.* MA
Oxon. FASSA FAHA
1966–1983 Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
FASSA
1980–1993 Merle Calvin Ricklefs BA *Colorado Coll.* PhD
C'mell.

Indonesian and Malay

1964–1986 Cyril Skinner BA PhD DipOAS *Lond.* FRAS

Information Systems

1977–1994 Nicholas Anthony John Hastings MA *Cantab.*
PhD *Birm.*

Japanese

1966–1993 Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhD *Charles* CSc
Orient. Inst. Prague FAHA

Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of**Industrial Chemistry**

1987–1994 Asbjorn Baklien CandReal *Oslo* FRACI FTS

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

1977–1986 Eliahu Peter Ellinger MJur *Jerusalem* DPhil
Oxon. Adv, Israel

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LLM
Melb. HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
1971–1985 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle
Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

The Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law

1970–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Tas.*
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

1985–1989 Michael Charles Pryles LLD *Melb.* LLM SJD
S.M.U. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

The Sir John Latham Chair of Law

1965–1970 David Cooper Jackson MA BCL *Oxon.* of the
Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law

1972–1991 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM *Harv.*
Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

1969–1971 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle
Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

1972–1991 Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD
Lond. HonLLD *Ceyl.* (C'bo) Advocate of the Supreme
Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the
Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Librarianship

1975–1988 Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel.* AM *Chic.* FLAA

Librarianship, Archives and Records

1992–1994 John Anthony Levett BA *N'cle(N.S.W.)* MLib
FLAA

Linguistics

1965–1987 Ulf Göran Emil Hammaström, FilDr *Uppsala*

Marketing

1971–1973 Irwin Gross BA BEE *N.Y.* MSEE *S.Calif.* PhD
Case Western

Materials Science

1967–1986, 1991 Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng
Melb. FTS FIM FIEAust

Mathematical Statistics

1973–1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz DSc *Rand.*

1964–1994 Peter Derrick Finch BA *Durh.*

Mechanism

1976–1985 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE
Melb. HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME

Medicine

1962–1972 Bryan Hudson AO PhD MD BS *Melb.* FRCP
FRACP

1970–1982 Harry William Garlick AO MD BS *Melb.* FRCP
FRACP

1972–1986 Colin Ivor Johnston MB BS *Syd.* FRACP

Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine

1975–1990 Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS *Syd.* FRACP FAA

Meteorology

1978–1980 Charles Henry Brian Priestley AO MA ScD
Cantab. HonDSc FRS FAA FlinstP

Microbiology

1963–1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion MD BS DSc *Lond.*
FCPath MCPA

1968–1991 Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB *N.Z.* DPhil
Oxon. FRCPA FAAM FASM

Personal Chair in Microbiology

1986–1989 Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD *Qld* MASM

Music

1965–1988 Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.*

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1964–1994 Edwin Carlyle Wood AC CBE MBBS *Melb.* FRCS
FRCOG FRACOG

Organic Chemistry

1966–1970 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI
FAA

Paediatrics

1965–1993 Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark AM MD BS *Melb.*
FRACP FRCP(Hon) FACP(Hon)

Pathology

1963–1984 Richard Charles Nairn MD ChB PhD *Liv.*
FRCPath FRCPA FRACP FRSE

Pharmacology

1975–1990 Alan Louis Arthur Boura BSc PhD DSc *Lond.*
CBiol FIBiol

Honorary Chair in Pharmacology

1992–1993 James Alexander Angus BSc PhD *Syd.*

Philosophy

1961–1976 David Hector Monro MA *N.Z.* FASSA FAHA

1967–1976 Allan Cameron Jackson MA *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*

1978–1986, 1991 Frank Cameron Jackson BA BSc *Melb.*

PhD *LaT.* FAHA

Physics

1960–1974 Robert Street PhD DSc *Lond.* FlinstP FAIP

1962–1986 Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP

1976–1991 Thomas Frederick Smith BSc PhD *Sheff.* FAIP

Experimental Physics

1972–1992 William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP

Physiology

1962–1978 Archibald Keveall McIntyre MB BS DSc *Syd.*
FAA

1967–1980 Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA DM BCH
Oxon. FAA

Director, Centre of Policy Studies

1979–1990 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc *Adel.* AM PhD
Stan. FASSA

Politics

1962–1984 Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
FASSA

1968–1975 Herbert Feith MA *Melb.* PhD *C'nell*

1979–1990 David Alistair Kemp BA LLB *Melb.* PhD *Yale*

Psychological Medicine

1969–1982 Wallace Ironside MD ChB *Aberd.* DPM *Eng.*
FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP

1984–1990 Bruce Sugriv Singh MB BS *Syd.* PhD

N'cle(N.S.W.) FRACP FRANZCP

Psychology

1971–1978 Ronald William Cumming BE *Syd.* AM
(Psychol.) *Mich.* ME *Melb.* CEng FHFS MIEAust AFRAES
MAPsS ABPsS

1965–1992 Ross Henry Day BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Brist.* DUniv
LaT. FAPsS FASSA FAA

Pure Mathematics

1965–1968 Zvonimir Janko PhD DSc *Zagreb*

1965–1989 John Boris Miller BSc *Syd.* MA *Cantab.* PhD
N.E.

1963–1990 Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Russian

1963–1967 Reginald George Arthur de Bray BA PhD *Lond.*

1968–1972 Zdenek Frantisek Oliverius CSc PhD *Prague*

Slavic Languages

1973–1991 George Jiri Marvan PhDr *Charles*

Social and Preventive Medicine

1968–1976 Basil Stuart Hetzel MD BS *Adel.* FRCP FRACP

1976–1985 Louis Jonah Opit BSc *Warw.* MB BS *Adel.* FRCS
FRACS

Social Work

1974–1986 Peter Boss MA *Liv.* DipSocStud *Lond.*
DipPubAdmin *Brist.*

Spanish

1988–1992 Ronald George Keightley BA PhD *Cantab.*

Surgery

1963–1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley MB ChM *Edin.*
FRCS (Edin.) FRACS

1968–1975 James McKinnon Watts MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

1973–1984 Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD
MS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS HonFRCS (Can.) FACS HonFPSC
HonFRCS (Edin.) HonFRCS (I.)

Visual Arts

1974–1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey BA *Melb.*

Zoology

1976–1992 John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Zoology and Comparative Physiology

1961–1966 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

Research Professor of Zoology
1966–1967 Alan John Marshall BSc Syd. DPhil DSc Oxon.

Vice-Chancellor's Office

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd Syd. FASSA

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA Melb. PhD LaT. DipEd

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE(Hons) Melb. MS OhioState MSE
MA PhD Prin. DipEd FIEAust. FTS

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB Melb.
DPhil Oxon. DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.

Pro Vice-Chancellor

Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD

Pro Vice-Chancellor

John Anthony Rickard BSc PhD Lond. FIMA

Pro Vice-Chancellor

Peter Charles Chandler BCom Melb. MA(Mktg) Lanc.
MAIE

Campus director – Caulfield/Peninsula

Peter Charles Chandler BCom Melb. MA(Mktg) Lanc.
MAIE

Campus director and Dean – Pharmacy College

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm Vic.I.C. BVSc PhD Melb.
MPS MACPP

Executive director of University Development

Stephen Matchett BA PhD Syd. GradDipMktg
Mitchell C.A.E.

Policy and Legal Counsel

Head

Susan Bath BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)

Academic Services

Academic registrar

Olwen Cornelius BA Syd. DipEd Sydney Teachers Coll.

University Secretariat

Manager

Janice Anne Dunn BA

Records and Archives Services

Records manager/archivist

Ann Margaret Mitchell BA MA PhD Melb. DiplInfMgt
(ArchivAdmin) N.S.W

Computer Centre

Director

Peter Robert Annal BE MEngSc

Associate director

Jack Chorowicz BEng Melb. DipEd Hawthorn I.T.
GradDipEDP Chisholm I.T.

Course and Careers Centre

Schools liaison service

Manager

Sandra McNamara BA Swinburne I.T.

University careers service

Manager and coordinator

Bryan Spencer Barwood BEc A.N.U.

Distance Education Centre

Director and professor

John Arthur Harris MSc DipEd Melb. MRACI MAIE

Manager, Administration and Support Services

Jennifer Ann Hill AssDipGenAdmin

Manager, Production

Elizabeth Veno BA Qld

Head, Educational Development Unit

Vacant

Halls of Residence

Director

Vladimir Anton Prpich AIMM

Heads of faculty administration

Faculty of Arts

Richard Anthony Sebo BA

Faculty of Business and Economics

Anne Mary Pilgrim BA W.Aust. AMusA (Acting)

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA Deakin DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.

Faculty of Education

John Duncan BEc MEPA

Faculty of Engineering

David Russell Secomb BA

Faculty of Law

Eileen Isabella Wilson GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E. BA

Faculty of Medicine

Brian John Ruck CBiol MIBiol

Faculty of Science

Paul Rodan BA(Hons) W.Aust. MA Qld PhD

Victorian College of Pharmacy

Michael Douglas Watson MA Prin. BSc

Internal Audit

Manager

Gordon Henry Bryant ASA ALA(Aust.)

The Library

University librarian

Edward Huck Tee Lim BA Sing. DipLib N.S.W.
GradDiplnSys Canberra C.A.E. FLA AALIA

Deputy university librarian

Hans Walter Groenewegen BA Syd. DipLib N.S.W.
GradDipApplSci R.Melbourne I.T. AALIA

Gippsland campus

Chief librarian

John Yocklunn KCVO BA W.Aust. & A.N.U. MA Sheff. ALA
AALIA

Policy and Planning Directorate

Policy adviser

Peter Summers BA W.Aust.

Planning adviser

Gabrielle Mary Baldwin BA(Hons) DipEd Melb. PhD
Northwestern

Professional Development Centre

Director and professor

Terry Hore MEd PhD *Alta. DLC Lough.*

Solicitor's Office

University solicitor

Renn Edward Wortley LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)

Deputy university solicitor

Amanda Graeme Lazar LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)

Manager, Solicitor's office

Barry Clyde Eddy

General Manager's Office

General manager

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA *Melb.* FCPA

Deputy general manager

John Stuart White BSc *Melb.*

Administrative and Management Information Systems

Manager

Max Ernest Robinson BSc

Business Development Branch

Manager

Peter Francis Cunliffe

Gallery

Director

Jenepher Emilie Duncan MA *Lond.* BA

Information Systems Centre

Manager

Sandra Kerr BCom *Melb.* GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* AASA
CPA MACS

Campus-based Services

Director and Caulfield campus manager

Brian O'Mara BCom *N'cle (N.S.W.)*

Peninsula campus manager

Barry James Bilham AASA

English Language Teaching Centre

Director

Vacant

Director of studies

Robert Stephen Travers MA *Well.* DipTeach
AucklandSec.Coll. DipChineseLit *Fudan(Shanghai)*

Facilities Services Division

Director

John Ralph Trembath BBuild *Melb.* MAIB

Animal Services

Director

Anthony E James BVSc *Melb.* GMQ *N.S.W.* MACVS

Business and Client Services

Manager

Roger William Newham AssDipAppChem *R.Melbourne I.T.*
ARMIT MRACI

Educational Services

Manager

Ian Thomas BSc BEd *Melb.* MEd

Facilities and Conference Office

Manager

Caroline Mary Piesse

Office of Continuing Education

Manager

Michael John O'Brien BSc DipEd *Melb.* BEd

Teaching Services Caulfield

Manager

Byron Nichols DipArt/DesFTV *Swinburne I.T.* DipEd
State Coll. Vic. GradDipMediaStuds *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)*
BEd *LaT.*

Teaching Services Clayton

Manager

Graeme Askew TVTechCert *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Estates Management

Manager

Wayne Norris Brundell

Gippsland campus administration

Director

Vacant

Business manager

Michael Edward Hall BComm *Melb.*

Facilities manager

Dieter Franz Kretlow FAIPE AAIM

Community relations manager

Murray Norman Homes BA

Occupational Health and Safety Branch

Manager

Cherilyn June Tillman BSc *N.S.W.* MAppSc *Ballarat U.C.*
PhD *N'cle (U.K)*

Physical Resources Planning Unit

Coordinator

Roland John Black DipCe MIBAust.

Works and Services

Works manager

Terence John McDonald DipElecEng FIEAust. FRIPA

Acting services manager

Harry Wright

Major building projects coordinator

Alexander Bruce Davis

Financial Services Division

Director

John Edward Matthews FCPA

Deputy director

John Graham Levine BA *N.Wales* MBA ASA

Accounting Services Branch

Manager

Robert Frederick Carey FCPA

Budget and Statistical Services

Manager

John Graham Levine BA(Hons) *N.Wales* MBA ASA

Budget Section

Manager

Deborah Ann Lampard BSc(Hons)

Statistical Services Section

Manager

Ian Richard Dobson BCom *Melb.* GradDipLib
R.Melbourne I.T.

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Director

Helen Belle Curzon-Siggers BA

Personnel Services Division

Director

Vacant

Equal Opportunity Unit

Manager

Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Personnel Client Services Branch

Manager

Vacant

Personnel Policy and Procedures Branch

Manager

Vacant

Research Services Division

Director

Terence Douglas Stokes BA(Hons) *Macq.* PhD *Melb.*

Research Ethics Unit

Executive officer – Animal ethics

Noel Edgar Johnston BVSc *Melb.* MSc PhD *Michigan State*

Research Grants and Planning Branch

Manager

Vivienne Madeleine Kelly MA *Melb.*

Research Training and Support Branch

Manager

Pamela Rae Herman BA DipEd MEd *Melb.* DipLegSt

Student Services Division

Director

Robert Burnet BA MBA *Melb.*

Admissions and Student Records

Manager

Clive Vernon BA Gippsland I.A.E. BEc DipEdPsych

Community Services

Manager

Graham James Briscoe BA *Melb.*

Coordinators – Caulfield

Livia Jackson MB BS

Miriam Tisher MA PhD *Melb.* MAPsS

Acting coordinator – Caulfield

Suzanne Wolf BA *Melb.* BEd(Couns) *LaT.* TSTC MAPS

Coordinator – Clayton

Robin Kenneth John Coventry MSc *S.Illinois* MAPsS ACA
MACE PDK

Coordinator – Peninsula

Suzanne Vivien Newman BA DipSocSt *Melb.*

GradDipEd(Couns) *R.Melbourne I.T.* MAPsS

Caulfield chaplains

Reverend Keith Alcock BA(SocSc) BLit BTheol

Melb.Coll.Div. (Uniting)

Reverend Stephen Tay DipTheol (Presbyterian)

Reverend Father Anthony Vidot BA DipEd *Macq.* BTheol

Melb.Coll.Div. (Roman Catholic)

Reverend Fred Wandmaker TRL (Anglican)

Rabbi Hershy Worch (Jewish)

Clayton chaplains

Pastor Peter Pfitzner BA *Qld* (Lutheran)

Reverend Barry Michael Rogers DipEng *Caulfield I.T.*

DipMiss B.C.V.MA *Chic.* BEd *LaT.* DTheol *Melb.Coll.Div.*

Reverend Father Anthony Vidot BA DipEd *Macq.* BTheol

Melb.Coll.Div. (Roman Catholic)

Rabbi Hershy Worch (Jewish)

Peninsula chaplains

Reverend John Haig BTheol (Lutheran)

Honorary chaplains

Father Dion Demetrie (*Greek Orthodox*)

Reverend James Stewart Murray BA BTheol *Melb.Coll.Div.*

Child and Family Services

Head – Caulfield

Suzanne Elizabeth Boggan DipTeach IECD DipComEd

Chisholm I.T.

Head – Clayton

Bernadette Mary Brown BA DipComEd *Chisholm I.T.*

Head – Peninsula

Ann Garden BA *Chisholm I.T.* RPN MVAFT

Counselling Services

Head – Caulfield

Suzanne Elizabeth Boggan DipTeach IECD DipComEd

Chisholm I.T.

Head – Clayton

Robin Kenneth John Coventry MSc *S.Illinois* MAPsS ACA

MACE PDK

Head – Peninsula

Suzanne Vivien Newman BA DipSocSt *Melb.*

GradDipEd(Couns) *R.Melbourne I.T.* MAPsS

Financial Advisory Services

Head – Caulfield

Jennifer Mary Carol DipEd *Victoria I.T.* BEc

Head – Clayton

Yana Veksler GradDipBusAcc *Deakin* BSc

Head – Peninsula

Peter Bailey

Health Services

Head – Caulfield

Jillian Grogan MB BS *Melb.*

Head – Clayton

Craig Blandy MB BS *Melb.* DipRACOG BSc(Hons)
MHA(N.S.W.)

Honorary medical consultants – Peninsula

Rob McAlister MB BS DipRACOG

Jane Thompson MB BS *Melb.* RACOG

Housing Service – Clayton

Housing officer

Ngan Ying Louey BA BEd *Deakin*

Legal Service – Clayton

Honorary solicitor

Helen Glass BEc(Law)

Examinations and Certification

Manager

Nicholas Thorburn BA *Qld* DipEd

Language and Learning Services

Head

Rosemary Clerehan BA *Melb.* DipEd MA

Student Relations and Enquiries

Manager (Clayton)

Toni Wallace

Sports and Recreation Association

Director

Meldrum John Campbell BSc BA GradDipCompSt *Melb.*

The Union

Director

Joseph James Curtis GradDipHosp&Tour

Human resources manager

William John Martin-Brown GradDipLabourRelationsLaw
Melb. BEc

University Bookshop

Manager

James Francis McGrath BA DipEd *Melb.*

The professors

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965.
Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31
December 1970.

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke* FASSA
Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) Appointed 1 August 1967.
Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1971 to 29 August
1971.

Economic History

John William McCarty BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* FASSA.
Appointed 17 May 1968.

Computer Science

Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS.
Appointed 1 July 1968.

Medicine

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med.) MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA.
Appointed 3 March 1969.

Pure Mathematics

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 13
May 1969.

Personal Chair of Physiology

Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAA.
Appointed 14 September 1970.

Economics

Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA.
Appointed 10 August 1971.

Education

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD *Melb.* FASSA.
Appointed 5 April 1972.

Pharmacology (Pharmacy)

Colin Raper BPharm PhD *Lond.* PhC MRPharmS.
Appointed 1 January 1973.

Classical Studies

Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St And.* Appointed 6
January 1973.

Civil Engineering

Eric Marwick Laursen BE PhD N.S.W. FIEAust.
Appointed 24 January 1973.

Organic Chemistry

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI.
Appointed 1 February 1973.

Fluid Mechanics

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust
AFRAeS FRGS. Appointed (1 July 1994 – 28 February
1995) dean of the Faculty of Engineering.

Politics

Hugh Vincent Emy BSc (Econ.) PhD *Lond.* Appointed 10
December 1975.

Surgery

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS.
Appointed 1 March 1976.

Economics

John Graeme Head BEc *Adel.* BPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 1 July
1976.

Administration

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMEchE *Melb.* MSIE PhD *Purdue.*
Appointed 1 November 1976.

Philosophy

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA.
Appointed 1 January 1977.

Mathematical Statistics

Warren John Ewens MA *Melb.* PhD A.N.U. FAA. Appointed
1 January 1977.

Biopharmaceutics

Barry Leonard Reed BPharm *Vic.* I.C. PhD *Kansas* PhC FPS
CBiol MIBiol MAIBiol MIPharmM FAIPM MSHP
MACPP. Appointed 1 January 1978.

Anatomy

David Morrirtz de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FRACP.
Appointed 1 April 1978.

Accounting and Finance

Clive Graham Peirson MEc *Adel* AASA. Appointed 1
November 1978.

Honorary Chair in the Department of Medicine

Henry George Burger AO MD BS *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed
13 November 1978.

Physiology

Geoffrey Donald Thorburn BSc(Med) MD BS *Syd.* FRACP
FAA. Appointed 19 January 1981.

History

Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb.* BA *Oxon.* PhD
A.N.U. FASSA. Appointed 1 February 1982.

English

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.* FAHA.
Appointed 28 April 1982.

Personal Chair of Reproductive Biology

Roger Valentine Short BVSc *Brist.* MS *Wis.* PhD ScD
Cantab. FRS FRSE MRCVS. Appointed 1 May 1982.

Visual Arts

Mary Margaret Plant MA PhD *Melb.* FAHA. Appointed 1
June 1982.

Psychological Medicine

Graeme Crawford Smith MD BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP.
Appointed 8 August 1983.

Administration

Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Duke.*
Appointed 1 September 1984.

Pathology and Immunology

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS.
Appointed 4 February 1985.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust.* Appointed 1 August
1985.

Personal Chair in Economics

Yew-Kwang Ng BCom *Nanyang* PhD *Syd.* FASSA.
Appointed 9 December 1985.

Biochemistry

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* MA *Oxon.*
FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1986.

Social and Preventive Medicine

John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Melb.*
FRACP. Appointed 3 April 1986.

Surgery

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS. Appointed 19 May
1986.

Econometrics

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant.* Appointed 16
June 1986.

French

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 11
August 1986.

Computer Science

Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD *Tor.* MSc Appointed 1
January 1987.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA. Appointed
1 February 1987. Formerly appointed (5 April 1971)
Professor of Geography, seconded part-time (15 March
1982) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed full-time
(15 March 1985) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed
(9 December 1985) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship.

Medicine

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD
Uppsala FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1987.

Earth Sciences

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* BSc *James Cook* PhD *A.N.U.*
Appointed 1 April 1987.

Forensic Medicine

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim *Melb.*
MRCPath FRCPA. Appointed 4 May 1987.

Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Barry Chair of Law

Charles Robert Williams BCL *Oxon.* BJuris LLB(Hons),
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir John
Barry Professor of Law 10 August 1987. Appointed Dean
of the Faculty of Law 31 October 1988.

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

Francis Anthony Trindade MA *Oxon.* LLB *Karachi* of Gray's
Inn, Barrister-at-Law Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.).
Appointed 10 August 1987.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb.* MSc *Colorado* FRACP.
Appointed 9 November 1987.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

John Watson Funder BA MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP.
Appointed 9 November 1987.

Geriatric Medicine

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP.
Appointed 1 February 1988.

Personal Chair in Linguistics

Michael George Clyne AM MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA.
Appointed 8 August 1988.

Social Work

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
Appointed 19 September 1988.

Telecom Chair of Telecommunications and Information Engineering

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel.* DIC *Lond.* PhD
Essex. Appointed 17 October 1988.

Materials Engineering

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust. Appointed
12 December 1988.

Personal Chair in Medicine

Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS
FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 12 December 1988.

Personal Chair in Psychology

Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD *Mich.*
Appointed 12 December 1988.

Research Chair in Diabetes

Paul Zimmet AM MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP. Appointed 16
January 1989.

Accounting and Finance

Robert Hunter Chenhall MSc *S'ton.* PhD *Macq.* BEc.
Appointed 31 January 1989.

Management

Bernard Anthony Barry DipSS MSc *Wales* PhD *Lough.*
AFBPS CIPM. Appointed 1 February 1989.

Dean of the Faculty of Medicine

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA ChB DM *Oxon.* FAA
FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1989. Appointed part-time
(1 January 1992) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship,
appointed full-time (1 January – 28 June 1993) to Deputy
Vice-Chancellor (Research).

Applied Mathematics

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*
Appointed 17 April 1989.

Personal Chair in History

Francis William Kent BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FAHA
FASSA. Appointed 30 October 1989.

Music

Margaret Joy Kartomi AM MJK BA BMus *Adel.* DrPhil
Humboldt FAHA. Appointed 11 December 1989.

Developmental Psychiatry

Bruce John Tonge MD *Melb.* MB BS DPM *Lond.* MRCPsych
FRANZCP CertChildPsych RANZCP. Appointed 9
October 1989.

German Studies

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD. Appointed 1
January 1990.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG.
Appointed 1 January 1990.

Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE.
Appointed 1 February 1990. Formerly appointed
(1 February 1985 – 31 January 1990) Dean of the Faculty
of Science.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

Ian David Gust MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* FRCPA
FRACP MASM FTS. Appointed 21 May 1990.

Dean of the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Clifford John Bellamy BE N.Z. PhD *Syd.* MIEAust FACS.
Appointed 1 July 1990.

Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law

Anthony James Duggan BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LL.M. *Tor.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 July 1990.

Personal Chair in Biochemistry

Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc. Appointed 3 July 1990.

Developmental Biology

John Diarmaid Hamill BSc *Belf.* PhD *Nott.* Appointed 20
August 1990.

Honorary Chair in Education

Barry McGaw BSc DipEd BEd *Qld* MEd PhD *Ill.* FACE
FAPs FASSA. Appointed 24 September 1990.

Psychogeriatrics

Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB DipObst *Auck.* MA
Cantab. FRANZCP. Appointed 1 October 1990.

Personal Chair in Economics

John William Freebairn MAgREc N.E. PhD *Calif.* Appointed
5 November 1990. Formerly appointed (3 March 1986)
Deputy Director Centre of Policy Studies.

Philosophy

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *S. Fraser* PhD
Cantab. Appointed 1 January 1991.

National Bank Chair of Finance

Robert Leonard Brown MEd *Syd.* GradDipAcc
Victoria Coll. (Aust.) Appointed 1 January 1991.

Personal Chair in Law

Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Appointed 3 February
1991.

Dean of the Victorian College of Pharmacy

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm *Vic.* I.C. BVSc PhD *Melb.*
MPS MACPP. Appointed 1 March 1991. Formerly
appointed (2 February 1987) Professor of Pharmaceutics

Personal Chair in Economics

Peter Bishop Dixon PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA. Appointed 1
March 1991.

Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering

William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb.* PhD FIEAust CEng
(U.K.). Appointed 1 May 1991.

Personal Chair in Law

Richard George Fox LL.M. DipCrim *Melb.* LL.D. Appointed
20 May 1991.

Personal Chair in German

David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* PhD. Appointed 20
May 1991.

Personal Chair in Physiology

Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1 July 1991.

Personal Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology/ Paediatrics

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1
July 1991.

Personal Chair in Econometrics

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BSc(Agr) PhD *Syd.* FASSA.
Appointed 1 October 1991.

Sociology

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.* Appointed 17
November 1991.

Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Company Law

Staniforth Ricketson BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LL.M. LL.D. *Lond.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.).
Appointed 1 December 1991.

Pharmaceutics

Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld.* FPS MSHP.
Appointed 3 February 1992

Pro Vice-Chancellor

Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD. Appointed 24 February
1992

Adjunct Professor in Graduate School of Management

Johannes Uiltje Stoelewinder MB BS *W.Aust.* MD FRACP
FRACM FACMSE. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Accounting

Raymond John Chambers AO BEc DScEcon *Syd.* DSc *N'cle*
(N.S.W.) FCPA FASSA. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Accounting

Louis Goldberg AO BA MCom LittD *Melb.* FASSA FASA
ACIS AICA. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Marketing

Allan Max Sutherland BCom N.S.W. MA *Syd.* PhD *Kent*
State. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS FRACOG FRCOG.
Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP.
Appointed 24 February 1992.

Personal Chair in Medicine

Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD BS PhD FRACP. Appointed
24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

David Francis Anthonisz Koch MSc PhD *W.Aust.* FRACI
MAus IMM FTS. Appointed 6 April 1992.

Pharmacology

Bevyn Jarrott BPharm *Qld.* PhD *Cantab.* Appointed 1 May
1992.

Chemical Engineering

Tamarapu Sridhar BTech *Madr.* ME I.I.Sc. PhD. Appointed
1 May 1992.

Hospital and Community Psychiatry

Nicholas Alexander Keks MBBS PhD FRANZCP Psych Med.
Appointed 10 July 1992.

Applied Mathematics

Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.*
Appointed 20 July 1992.

Banking

Michael Thomas Skully BS BA *Ariz.* MBA *Utah.* DipEcon
Stockholm. Appointed 1 August 1992.

Forensic Psychiatry

Paul Edward Mullen MBBS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZCP FRC
Psych. Appointed 3 August 1992.

Radiation Oncology

Alan Rodger BSc MB ChB *Edin.* FRCS DMRT FRCR.
Appointed 3 August 1992.

Respiratory Medicine

Eugene Haydn Walters MA DM *Oxon.* FRCP. Appointed 3
August 1992.

Education

Alan John Bishop BSc *S'ton DipEd Lough*. MAT *Harv.* MA *Cantab.* PhD *Hull*. Appointed 10 August 1992.

Associate Dean (Research & Development) Engineering

Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab.* FPRI FIE Aust FICorr. Appointed 1 September 1992.

Personal Chair in Chemistry

Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.* FRACI. Appointed 21 September 1992.

Rural Health

Roger Peter Strasser MCISc *W.Ont.* MB BS BMedSc FRACGP DA(Eng) DipRACOG. Appointed 2 November 1992.

Pulp and Paper Technology

Robert Edward Johnston FRMIT (Chemical Engineering) PhD *Manc.* Appointed 4 November 1992.

Personal Chair in Geography

Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA. Appointed 14 December 1992.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

Kerry Christopher Pratt BE(Chem) PhD *Melb.* FIEAust FICHE CPEng. Appointed 1 January 1993.

English

Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.* Appointed 1 January 1993.

Anaesthesia

Colin Stanley Goodchild MA MB BChir *Cantab.* PhD *Leeds* FC Anaesth. Appointed 12 January 1993.

Politics

Alastair Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB. Appointed 1 February 1993.

Medicine (Alfred Hospital)

Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP. Appointed 1 February 1993.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd. Appointed 8 April 1993. Formerly appointed (2 January 1989) Professor of Philosophy, appointed (7 August 1989) Dean of the Faculty of Arts, appointed part-time (1 January 1992) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship.

Mechanical Engineering

Rhys Jones BSc PhD *Adel.* Appointed 26 April 1993.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Murray David Esler MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* PhD A.N.U. FRACP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

John Kerr Findlay BAgSc PhD *Adel.* Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Garry Lawrence Rowland Jennings MD BS MRCP FRACP FRCP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

General Practice

John Edward Murtagh AM BSc BEd *Melb.* MD BS DOBst RCOG FRACGP. Appointed 28 June 1993.

Business Accounting

Janek Ratmatunga MBA PhD *Brad.* FCA FCMA CPA. Appointed 1 July 1993.

Communication Studies

Barry Stewart Marshall BA *York* MPhil *Leeds* MIEETE IEng. Appointed 5 July 1993.

Business Systems

Robert John Willis MSc PhD *Birm.* FOR. Appointed 9 August 1993.

Engineering Materials

Brendon Aston Parker BSc(Eng) PhD DIC *Lond.* ARSM. Appointed 15 November 1993.

Personal Chair in History

David Porter Chandler AB *Harv.* AM *Yale* PhD *Mich.* Appointed 13 December 1993.

Structural Engineering

Paul Grundy BCE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEAust. Appointed 1 January 1994.

Honorary Chair in Earth Sciences

Bruce Edwards Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1 January 1994.

Computing

Bala Srinivasan BE *Madr.* MTech PhD *Kanpur.* Appointed 3 January 1994.

Microbiology

Ross Leon Coppel MB BS BMedSc PhD *Melb.* DTM&H(U.K.). Appointed 24 January 1994.

Education

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.* FRSA. Appointed 1 February 1994. Formerly appointed (30 January 1989) Dean of the Faculty of Education.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD. Appointed 1 February 1994. Formerly appointed (15 June 1981) Chair of Education.

Clinical Nursing

Rita Louise Axford MSc *Calif.* PhD *Wash.* Appointed 14 March 1994

Personal Chair in Philosophy

Chin Liew Ten BA *Malaya* MA *Lond.* FAHA. Appointed 11 April 1994

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

Marian Quartly BA *Adel.* PhD. Appointed 18 April 1994

Computing

Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc *Bonn* PhD *Bremen* MACM MACS. Appointed 18 April 1994.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE (Hons) *Melb.* MS *OhioState* MSE MA PhD *Princ.* DipEd FIEAust. Appointed 22 April 1994. Formerly appointed (17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, appointed (28 June 1993) Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research)

Japanese Studies

Ross Elliott Mouer BA *LewisandClark* MA MALD PhD *Tufts.* Appointed 13 June 1994

Business

Alexander John Anderson MCom *N.S.W.* Appointed 1 August 1994

Ansett International Adjunct Professor in International Economics

Anne Osborne Krueger BA *Oberlin Coll.* MS PhD *Wis.* Appointed 2 August 1994

Personal Chair in Psychology

Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA *Oxon.* PhD *Sheff.* DSc FASSA FBPsS. Appointed 8 August 1994

Personal Chair in Earth Sciences

Raymond Alexander Fernando Cas BSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.* Appointed 8 August 1994

Personal Chair in Chemistry

Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI. Appointed 8 August 1994

Personal Chair in Environmental Chemistry

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.* DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI. Appointed 8 August 1994

Personal Chair in Psychology

Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA *Syd.* PhD. Appointed 8 August 1994

Pro Vice-Chancellor and Dean of the Faculty of Business and Economics

John Anthony Rickard BSc PhD *Lond.* FIMA. Appointed 19 August 1994

Pro Vice-Chancellor

Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA (Mkt) *Lanc.* MAIEx. Appointed 22 August 1994. Formerly appointed (1 July 1990-30 June 1993) Dean of the Faculty of Business

Public Sector Management

Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD *W.Aust.* Appointed 22 August 1994

Director, Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine

Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA. Appointed 1 September 1994. Formerly appointed (5 October 1965) Professor of Biochemistry

Dean of the Faculty of Science

James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.* Appointed 1 September 1994. Formerly appointed (19 April 1968) Professor of Zoology.

Accounting

Claudio Anthony Romano BEc *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* ASA. Appointed 1 September 1994

Adjunct Professor in the Graduate School of Government

Bruce Alexander Grant BA DipJ *Melb.* Appointed 5 September 1994

Meteorology

Graeme Leslie Stephens BSc PhD *Melb.* Appointed 22 September 1994

Physical Geography and Environmental Science

Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc *Wales* MSc *Durh.* PhD *A.N.U.* Appointed 3 October 1994

Industrial Design

John Kyle Redmond MA *R.C.A.* BA *C.N.A.A.* Appointed 17 October 1994

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng *R.Melbourne/I.T.* MSc PhD *Manc.* Appointed 1 November 1994

Paediatrics

Richard Ralph Doherty MBBS *Qld* FRACP. Appointed 17 November 1994

Personal Chair in Physiology

Uwe Proske BSc (Hons) *Adel.* PhD DSc. Appointed 13 December 1994

Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Law

Jeffrey Leslie Sher LLB *Melb.* QC. Appointed 1 January 1995

Honorary Chair in the Department of Physiology

Warwick Peter Anderson BSc *U.N.E.* PhD *Adel.* Appointed 1 January 1995.

Director/Professor, National Key Centre in Industrial Relations

Gerard Dermot Griffin BCom MBS *N.U.I.* PhD *Melb.* Appointed 16 January 1995

Chemistry

Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DSc *Melb.* Appointed 27 February 1995

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

John Lachlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DipEd(Tertiary) *N.E.* Appointed 1 March 1995

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

Michael Louis Brisk BE PhD *Syd.* FIEAust FIChemE CPEng. Appointed 1 March 1995. Formerly appointed (1 January 1994) Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

Palliative Care

Michael Anthony Ashby LRCP MRCS MBBS *Lond.* MRCP FRCR FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1995

Organisational Behaviour

Phyllis Tharenou BA MPsyCh PhD *Qld.* Appointed 31 March 1995

Research Professors

National Centre for Australian Studies

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD *A.N.U.* Appointed 1 May 1993

Honorary Professorial Fellows

Genetics and Developmental Biology

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* DSc *Melb.* PhD *Cal.Tech.* FAA FTS (Genetics). Appointed 1 January 1994

Management

Frederic Raphael Jevons AO MA *Cantab.* PhD *Cantab.* DSc *Manc.* HonD *Open* HonDLit *Deakin* HonDSc *Manc.* Appointed 1 July 1994

National Key Centre for Health Program Evaluation

Richard Bailey Scotton BA BEc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.* Appointed 1 July 1994

Microbiology

Ronald Cecil Bayly MSc *Melb.* PhD AMTC FASM. Appointed 1 January 1995

Anatomy

Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD BCh BOA *Belfast.* Appointed 1 January 1995

Faculty of Arts

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Marian Quartly BA *Adel.* PhD

Associate dean (Art and Design)

Jennifer Zimmer DipArt&Des *R.Melbourne I.T.* BA *Melb.*
TSTC SATC FRMIT

Associate dean (campus liaison)

Anthony O'Grady MA DipEd *Melb.*

Associate dean (graduate studies)

James Sutherland Whitelaw MA *Auck.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Associate dean (research)

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Associate dean (teaching)

Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd *Qld* MA *S.Carolina* PhD
Rutgers

Convener committee for graduate studies

James Sutherland Whitelaw MA *Auck.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Convener committee for undergraduate studies

Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd *Qld* MA *S.Carolina* PhD
Rutgers

Convener dean's advisory committee on academic policy

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA

Convener dean's advisory committee on budget and expenditure

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD

Convener dean's advisory committee on public relations

Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* BA DipEd PhD

Convener dean's advisory committee on research

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Coordinator – Caulfield campus

Dennis Woodward BA PhD *Flin.*

Coordinator – Peninsula campus

David Muschamp MA *W.Aust.*

Faculty registrar

Richard Anthony Sebo BA

Budgets and finance manager

Ludvig Mohr BHA *N.S.W.* FCPA

Resources and statistics officer

Robert John Jamieson CPA

Executive assistant to dean

Joy Tuckett

Secretary to faculty registrar

Michelle Leighton

Faculty executive officer

Clare Holland BA GradDipAdmin

Coordinator – undergraduate studies

Bozena Skarbek GradDipSecSt *Canberra* C.A.E. BA

Undergraduate course advisers

Anne M Colman

Margaret Mappin BA

Records officer

Apryl Dexter BA

Coordinator – graduate studies

Elizabeth Anne Nolan (*Graduate studies officer*)

Administrative officers

Helen Joyce Edwards BA *LaT.*

Marianne Gemperle BEc (*Research and OSP*)

Jillian Margaret Turnbull BA

Anthropology and Sociology

Professor

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.* (*Head*)

Associate professor

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin* BD *Prin.Theol.Sem.* MA
PhD *C'nell*

Donald Bruce Miller BA *Syd.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Andrew John Milner BSc *Econ.* PhD *Lond.*

Reader

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb. and Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Senior lecturers

Christopher William Chamberlain MSc(*Econ.*) *Lond.* PhD

Barry Ellem BA MEd

Joanne Finkelstein BA *LaT.* PhD *Ill.* MEd

Joy Fisher TeachersCert *Lond.* BA PhD

William Henry Foddy MA *Cant.* PhD *Br.Col.*

Peter Campbell Hiller BA PhD

Neville Knight BSc MA DipEd *Melb.* BD *Lond.* PhD *LaT.*

Ian Marshall MA PhD *LaT.*

Dawn Ryan MA *Syd.* PhD *Hawaii*

George Bertrand Silberbauer BA *Stell. and Wirw.* PhD

Michael Stevenson BA PhD *Syd.*

Moni Storz BA PhD

Bruce Wearne MSocSc *Waik.* PhD *LaT.* BA

Naomi White BA *Melb.* MSc PhD *Syd.*

Lecturers

Christine Atmore BA PhD *Well.*

Jan van Bommel BA *Qu.* MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Bernard Daly BPE MSc *Dal.* DipPhysEd *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.*

Lucinda Helen Healey BA PhD

Catherine Lewis DipMedRadiog *R.Melbourne I.T.* BA DipEd
LaT.

Christine Lloyd BSc *Lond.* MA *Kent* BEd *LaT.*

Ulla Svensson FilMag *Gothenberg* PhD *Missouri*

Robert Wolfgramm MA *Caulfield I.T.*

Assistant lecturers

Elsa Demetriou BA

Brett Warren Hough BA (*Hons*)

Administrative officer

Hazel Hunter

Asian Languages and Studies

Acting professor

Stuart Robson MA *Syd.* DLitt *Leiden* (*Head*)

Administrative officer

Colleen Claudius

Chinese and Korean

Acting professor

Bruce Jacobs AB MA *CertEastAsianInst* PhD *Col.*

Reader

Jerome Pai-HuaHu MA *Taiwan Normal* *CertAppLing*
Hawaii PhD

Lecturer

Young-a Cho MA *Korea*

Gloria Davies BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.* (*Head of section*)

Assistant lecturers

Robert Irving BA *Melb.*

Michelle Mannion BA (*AdvStChineseLit*) *Beijing*

Felicia Zhang BA *Qld* DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.* DipRSA (*TEFL*)

Indonesian, Malaysian, Hindi and Sanskrit

Acting professor

Stuart Robson MA *Syd.* DLitt *Leiden* (*Head of section*)

Senior lecturer

Barbara Louise Hatley BA *A.N.U.* MA *Yale* PhD *Syd.*

Lecturers

R Rabinranat Hardjadibrata BA *Padjadjaran* MA *Melb.*
Sudha Joshi MA (English) *Agra*
Basoeki Koesasi BA
Zaniah Marshallsay DipEd *Malaya* MEd PhD *Flin.*
Paul Thomas BEd *Adel.*

Thai, Vietnamese, Cambodian and Lao

Senior lecturer

Christopher Court MA *Syd.* MA PhD *Calif.* (Head of section)

Lecturer

Ton-That Quynh-Du BSc *Tas.* DipLegSt *LaT.*

Assistant lecturer

Kalaya Charoenrit BEd *Chulalongkorn*

English

Professors

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.* FAHA
Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.* (Head)

Associate professors

Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd *Qld* MA *S. Carolina* PhD *Rutgers*
Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* BA DipEd PhD
Kevin John Hart BA PhD *A.N.U.*
Brian McFarlane MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *E. Anglia*
Bruce Steele BA *Durh. and Melb.* DipEd *Melb.* LMus *A.M.E.B.*
Jennifer Strauss BA *Melb.* PhD

Readers

Dennis Stephen Bartholomeusz BA *Ceyl.* PhD *Lond.*
Harold Halford Russell Love BA *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* FAHA
Brenda Mary Niall BA *Melb.* MA *A.N.U.* PhD FAHA

Senior lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland PhD *A.N.U.* BA
Philip James Ayres BA PhD *Adel.* FRHistS
Gillian Barnett BA DipEd *N.E.* MA *LaT.*
Alan Frank Dilnot BA DPhil *Oxon.*
Geoffrey Gurney Hiller BA *Tas.* PhD *Cantab.*
Francis William King BA *W. Aust* MA *Cantab.*
Peter Joseph Donald Naish BA *Cantab.* PhD
Pauline Anne Nestor BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Iris O'Loughlin BA DipEd *Melb.* ATCL *Lond.* MA *LaT.*
Helen Adele Thomson MA *Kent* BA
Susan Tweg BA *Birm.* MA

Lecturers

Eileen Lorraine Bullock MA MTESOL DipEd
Denise Cuthbert BA *Qld* PhD *Syd.*
Robin Christopher Gerster BA DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* MA PhD
Helen Gilbert BA *Br. Col.* DipEd *Canberra* C.A.E.
Peter Lewis Groves BA *Exe.* PhD *Cantab.*
Rosemary Lucas BA PhD
Heather Scutter BA *Adel.* DipTeach *Adel.* Teach. Coll. GradDipChildLit *Vic. Coll. (Aust.)* PhD
Charles Alfred Stevenson MA *Univ. Coll. Dub.*
Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Administrative officer

Aliki Alice Mahon

Geography and Environmental Science

Professors

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA
Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA (Head)

Associate professors

Christopher Anthony Maher MA *Cant.* PhD *Tor.*

James Andrew Peterson BA CertEd *Tas.* MSc *McG.* PhD DipEd

James Sutherland Whitelaw MA *Auck.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Readers

Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc *Wales* MSc *Durh.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Senior lecturers

Gale Dixon BSc *Portland State* MA PhD *Oregon*
David Llewellyn Dunkerley BA *Macq.* PhD *A.N.U.*
Katherine Gibson BSc *Syd.* MA PhD *Clark*
David Charles Mercer MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD
Kevin Bernard O'Connor MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD *McM.*
Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*

Lecturers

Geoff Goldrick BSc(Hons) *Macq.* BPharm *Syd.*
Stephen Mark Legg BEc DipEd MA
Peter Marden BA PhD

Assistant lecturer

Katherine Jane Brown BSc(Hons)

Resources manager

Harold Shane Revell BSc

Administrative secretary

Maureen Upston

Graduate School of Environmental Science

Director – administrative

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Director – policy

Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Associate professor

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Senior lecturers

Peter Cock BCom *Melb.* MA *Ohio* PhD
Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Lecturers

John Frank Grindrod PhD *A.N.U.* BA
Sharon Louise Pfueller BSc(Hons) *Syd.* PhD *Adel.* GradDipEnvSc

Administrative assistant

Elizabeth Anderson

German Studies and Slavic Studies

Professor

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD (Head)

German Studies

Professors

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD FAHA (Head of section)
David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* PhD FAHA

Associate professor

Walter Veit DrPhil *Cologne*

Reader

Ernst Keller DrPhil *Zur.* FAHA

Senior lecturers

Silke Hesse BA *Syd.* PhD
Pavel Petr DrPhil *Leip.* PhDrHabil *Prague*
Harold Meyer Rowe BA BEd *Melb.*

Lecturers

Catherine Elizabeth Rigby MA *Melb.* PhD
Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson BA *Davidson* MA PhD *Prin.*
Frank Rodney Wilson MA *Qld* DipEd

Administrative officer

Marlyse Birmele

Slavic Studies

Senior lecturers

Marko John Pavlyshyn MA PhD (*Head of section*)
Slobodanka Millicent Vladiv-Glover MA PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer

Jonathan Ernest Murray Clarke MA *Oxon.* PhD *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Lila Zarnowski PhD *Melb.* DipPhilology *Moscow*

Administrative officer

Natalie Vyshnevyy BA

Greek, Roman and Egyptian Studies

Professor

Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St.And.* FAHA

Readers

Peter James Bicknell BA *Lond.* PhD FRAS FAHA (*Acting*)
John Richard Ellis BA *W.Aust.* PhD

Senior lecturers

Saul James Bastomsky BA *Rand.* (*Acting*)
Gerald Juncken Fitzgerald BA *Melb.* MA
Colin Appleby Hope BA *Liv.* PhD *Lond.*
Arthur Scott McDevitt MA *Cantab.*
Alba Claudia Romano P-en-L. *Nat.Litoral* MA *BrynMawr* PhD

Lecturer

Elizabeth Anne Carvalho BA *Cantab.* MA *N.Z. and Mich.*

Administrative officer

Elaine Kendall

Modern Greek

Lecturer

Pavlos Andronikos BA *Birm.* (*Head of section*)

History

Professors

David Porter Chandler AB *Harv.* AM *Yale* PhD *Mich.*
Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb.* BA *Oxon.* PhD
A.N.U. FASSA FAHA
Francis William Kent BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FAHA

Readers

Ian William Mabbett MA DPhil *Oxon.*
John David Rickard BA *Syd.* PhD FAHA

Senior lecturers

Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA *W.A.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Ian Thomas Cummins BA *Melb.* MA
David Dickson Cuthbert MA *N.Z.* PhD
David Terence Garrioch BA *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Michael Richard Godley AM PhD *Brown*
Margaret Neilands Hamersley BA *Qld* PhD *Cantab.*
Bruce Arthur Knox BA *Qld* BPhil *Oxon.* FRHistS
Lincoln Li MA *H.K.* PhD *A.N.U.*
Andrew Barry Markus BA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*
Antony Wood BA *N.Z.* MA *Cant.*

Lecturers

Bain Munro Attwood BSocSc *Waik.* MPhil *Auck.* PhD *LaT.*
Eleanor Iris Margarete Hancock BA *A.N.U.* MA *Well.* PhD
A.N.U.
Margaret Victoria Lindley TeachCert *Claremont Teach.Coll.*
BA *W.Aust.* PhD *Melb.*

Constant Jan Mews BA *Auck.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Ian Bruce Mylchreest BA(Hons) *Syd.* MA PhD *C'nell.*

Administrative officer

Val Campbell BA

Japanese Studies

Professor

Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark* MA MALD PhD
Tufts (*Head*)

Associate professor

Helen Elizabeth Marriott MA DipEd MEd PhD

Senior lecturers

Morris Low BSc *Griff.* CertJapSt *Nagoya* PhD *Syd.*
Takamichi Mito BA *Internat.Christian(Tokyo)* MIA *Tsukuba*
Alison Tokita BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Lecturers

San Kuen Fan-Muraoka BA *Chinese H.K.* PhD
Hiroko Hashimoto BA *Doshisha* MA *Tsukuba*
Yoji Hashimoto BA *Kyoto* MA *Hitotsubashi*
Satoshi Miyazaki BA *Waseda*
Mariko Muraki BA *I.C.U.* MA
Hidehiro Muraoka BA *Hokkaido*
Kyoko Ogawa BA *Tokyo Women's* MA *Temple*
Mariko Okabe MA *I.C.U.*
Yoko Pinkerton BA *Aoyama* MA
Robyn Louise Spence-Brown MA DipEd
Jun Yano-James BA *I.C.U.* MA
Kuniko Yoshimitsu BA *Notre Dame (Kyoto)* MA

Assistant lecturers

Elizabeth Anne Cunningham MA
Sanae Enomoto BA *Tsuda Coll.* MA
Yuki Itani-Adams BA *Melb.* MA
Catriona Mary McKenzie BA
Amanda Ralph BEc GradDipAsianSt
Hiroko Rowe BA *LaT.* MA
Hiroshi Tajika BA *Waseda* MA

Administrative officer

Maureen Hah BA DipEd *Malaya* MEdSt

Linguistics

Professor

Michael George Clyne AM MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA
(*Head*)

Reader

Keith Allan BA *Leeds* MLitt PhD *Edin.*

Senior lecturers

Peter Paul MA *Adel.* DEA *Grenoble* PhD
Anne Frida Joanne Pauwels LicGerPhil *Antwerp* MA PhD

Lecturers

Heather Joan Bowe MA PhD *S.Calif.*
Edina Eisikovits BA DipEd PhD *Syd.* (*part-time*)
Mark Newbrook MA *Oxon.* MA PhD *R'dg*

Assistant lecturers

Joanne Elizabeth Winter BA

Research fellow

Susanne Döpke MA *Berlin* PhD

Administrative secretary

Lona Gottschalk

Music

Professor

Margaret Joy Kartomi AM BA BMus(Hons) *Adel.* DrPhil
Humboldt FAHA (*Head*)

Senior lecturers

Andre Francisco de Quadros BA *Bombay* MEd
GradDipHum *LaT.* GradDipMD *Melb.* GradDipMus
V.C.A. DipOrffSchulwerk *Salzburg*
Reis Wenger Flora BA *Manchester Coll.* MA PhD *Calif.*
Carol Janice Williams BMus PhD *Adel.*

Lecturers

Craig De Wilde BA *Whittier Coll.* MFA *Calif.(Irvine)* PhD
Calif.(SantaBarbara)
Poedijono

Assistant lecturers

Joan Arnold
Robert Chamberlain BMus *Melb.*
Ruth Collins BEd *Melb.*
Janet Dawson DipMus AMusA *Melb.*
Greg Dikmans BMus *Syd.* Dip *Brussels Cons. MA LaT.*
Joan Earle BMus DipEd MACE
Alan Hardy BA *Hull.* CertEd *Cantab.* ARCM
Greg Maundrel
Gregory Puterman
Mikhail Solovei
Tamara Smolyar BMus *Tfkieer Cons.Mus.* GradDipMus
Ukraine/Melb.

Part-time lecturers

Thomas Reiner BA *LaT.* MMus *Melb.*
Aline Scott-Maxwell BA *LaT.* PhD

Research fellows

Ros Bandt BA PhD
Kay Dreyfus BMus PhD *Melb.*
Therese Radic MMus PhD *Melb.*
Sue Robinson BA PhD *Melb.*

Administrative officer

Faye Alphonso

Philosophy

Professors

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser* PhD
Cantab. FAHA (Head)
Chin Liew Ten BA *Malaya* MA *Lond.* FAHA

Associate professors

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*

Reader

Ian Lloyd Humberstone BA BPhil *York* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA
Michael Smith BPhil DPhil *Oxon.* BA DipEd MA

Senior lecturers

Elizabeth Wilhelmina Prior Johnson BSc BA PhD *Syd.*
Edward Jacob Khamara BA *Lond.*
Aubrey Vernon Townsend BA *Syd.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Lecturers

Dirk Christian Baltzly MA PhD *Ohio State*
Karen Anne Hammett Green BPhil *Oxon.* PhD *Syd.* BA
Jeanette Marie Kennett DipT *State Coll. Vic. (Melbourne)*
BA(Hons) PhD
Rae Helen Langton BA *Syd.* MA *Prin.*

Assistant lecturer

Richard James Holton BA *Oxon.* MA *Prin.*

Administrative officer

Lindy Burke

Politics

Professors

Alastair Browne Davidson BA PhD *A.N.U.* LLB (part-time)
Hugh Vincent Emy BSc(Econ) PhD *Lond.* FRHistS

Acting professor

Raymond Lindley Nichols BA *Kansas* MLitt *Oxon.* PhD
Prin. (Head)

Associate professor

Brian Costar BA PhD *Qld*
Anthony O'Grady MA DipEd *Melb.*

Readers

David John Goldsworthy BA *Adel.* BPhil DPhil *Oxon.*
FRHistS
Harry Redner MA *Melb.*

Senior lecturers

Susan Blackburn BA *Adel.* PhD DipEd
John Brodie Dalton BA *Qld* DPhil *Oxon.*
Hyam Gold BEc *Syd.* MA PhD *Qu.*
David Muschamp MA *W.A.*
Colin Lewis Rubenstein MA *Melb.* PhD *Col.*

Roger Spegele BA *N.Y.* MA PhD *Chic.*
Dennis Woodward BA PhD *Flin.*

Lecturers

Andrew Christopher Butfoy BA *Suss.* MA *Lond.* PhD *A.N.U.*
Robyn Eckersley LLB *W.Aust.* MPhil *Cantab.* PhD *Tas.*
Nicholas Michael Economou MA
Peter Lentini BA *Rhodes*
Paul Warren James BA PhD *Melb.*
Michael Janover BA PhD
Andrew John Perry BA *Oxon.*
Peter Reus-Smit MA *LaT.* PhD *C'nell.*
Gillian Barbara Robinson PhD *LaT.* BA

Assistant lecturer

David Wright-Neville MEc

Administrative officer

Lesley Whitelaw

Romance Languages

Professor

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* (Head)

Administrative officer

Marie-Rose Auguste

French

Professor

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* (Head of section)

Associate professors

Wallace Kirsop BA *Syd.* DU *Paris* FAHA
Marie Ursula Maclean MA *Melb.* (part-time)

Senior lecturers

Jacques Birnberg MagFil *Warsaw* DU *Aix-Marseilles I*
Jack Lester Burston MA *Occidental* PhD *C'nell*

Lecturers

Philip Anderson BA DipEd *Melb.* MésL *DEA Aix-*
Marseilles I
Bernadette Dejean de la Batie MLM *LFLE Toulouse* PhD
Mary Redmond MA *Melb.*
Sally Staddon MA *PGCE Lond.* (part-time)

Italian

Lecturers

Raffaele Lampugnani MA *Flin.* (Head of section)
Mariella Totaro-Genevois LaurJurisp *Turin* MA *Syd.*

Assistant lecturers

Felicity Anne Bisiani BA *Melb.* DipEdTech *Vic.Coll.* (Aust.)
DipEd
Annamaria Pagliaro MA *Melb.*

Spanish

Senior lecturer

Alun Kenwood MA DipEd *Sheff.* (Head of section)

Assistant lecturers

Marisa Cordella MA(TESOL) *A.N.U.*
Silvia Cuevas BA *LaT.*

Social Work and Human Services

Professor

Robert Michael Carew BSocWk *SWNatal* MA *N'cle(U.K.)*
(Head of department)

Administrative officer

Carlin Payne

Human Services

Senior lecturers

George M Clarke BA DipSocSt DipCrim *Melb.* (Head of
section)
Ian G Murray BA DipSocWk *Syd.* MSocWk *Michigan*

James K Ross MA
Douglas Truter BA BSoc MSocSc *Cape T. MA Warw.*

Lecturers

Phillippa Connelly BSocWk *Melb.*
Maurie Hasen BSc *LaT.* BSocWk *Melb.*
Leah Zaks BSc MAPS

Social Work

Professor

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

Senior lecturers

Kimba Chu DipSocWk *H.K.* MSocWk
Christopher Rex Goddard BA *Exe.* DipAppSocSt *S'ton*
MSocWk PhD
Max Liddell BA *Melb.* MSocWk *Ott.*
Desma Strong BA BEd BSocWk *Melb.* MA *Lond.*
Christopher Trotter BA DipSocSt *Melb.* MSocWk

Lecturers

Lesley Hewitt MSocWk *LaT.* BSc BSocWk *Melb.*
Alison McMichael DipSocSt *Adel.* BSocWk *Melb.*
Rosemary Jean Martyn BSocSt *Syd.* MSocWk *LaT.*
John Murphy BSocWk PhD
Dirk Van Neuren BA DipSocSt *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Damien McCartin GradDipHlthSc *Ballarat C.A.E.* BEC
BSocWk
Vivienne Reed BCom DipSocSt *Melb.*
Jane Wexler BA BSocWk *LaT.*

Visual Arts

Professor

Margaret Plant MA PhD *Melb.* FAHA

Senior lecturers

David Leigh Astbury MA *Melb.*
Andrew John Gregory BA PhD *Melb.* (*Head*)
Conrad Charles Hamann BA PhD
David Maxwell Hanan MA *Melb.* DipFilmStud *Lond.*

Lecturers

Anne Marsh DipFineArt *Adel.* Coll.Arts&Ed. MA
Leonie Naughton MA *LaT.*
Lis Stoney BA
Annette Van den Bosch BA PhD *Syd.*
Deane Martin Williams MA *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Marion Ruth Wells BA

Special purpose centres

Centre for American Studies

Director

Ian Bruce Mylchreest BA(Hons) *Syd.* MA PhD *C'nell.*

Deputy director

Antony Wood BA *N.Z.* MA *Cant.*

Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies

Director

Bryan Edward Coleborne MA DipEd *N.E.* PhD *N.U.I.*

Centre for Cognitive Studies

Director

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser* PhD
Cantab. FAHA

Centre for Comparative Literature and Cultural Studies

Director

Andrew John Milner BSc(Econ) PhD *Lond.*

Associate professors

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*
Kevin John Hart BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.*

Senior lecturer

Joanne Finkelstein BA *LaT.* PhD *Ill.* MEd

Lecturer

Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Drama and Theatre Studies

Director

Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* BA DipEd PhD

Deputy director

Susan Tweg BA *Birm.* MA

Centre of East Asian Studies

Director

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*

Centre for European Studies

Director

Alastair Browne Davidson MA PhD *A.N.U.* LLB

Lecturers

Steven John Wright BA(Hons) *Melb.* PhD

Assistant lecturers

Matthew Richard Bruce Harvey BA(Hons) LLB *Melb.*
GradDipInt&CompLaw

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Human Bioethics

Director

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Deputy director

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA
FASSA

Senior research fellow

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Lecturer

Justin Oakley BA *Swinburne I.T.* PhD *LaT.*

Resources development officer

John Rodney McKie BA *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* DipEd

Administrative officer

Heather Mahamooth

Centre of Malaysian Studies

Director

Zaniah Marshallsay BA DipEd *Malaya* MEd PhD *Flin.*

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies

Director

Georgina Tsolidis BA DipEd BEd PhD *LaT.*

Centre for Population and Urban Research

Director

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb. and Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Centre for Science and Technology Studies

Director

John Christopher Bigelow BA Cant. MA Simon Fraser PhD
Cantab. FAHA

Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology

Director

Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD Melb.

Deputy director

Gary Donald Bouma BA Calvin BD Prin.Theol.Sem. MA
PhD C'nell

Centre of South Asian Studies

Director

Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA W.Aust. DPhil Oxon.

Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Director

David Porter Chandler AB Harv. AM Yale PhD Mich.

Centre for Women's Studies

Director and senior lecturer

Katherine Dorothea Gibson BSc Syd. MA PhD Clark

Lecturer and Deputy director

Rose Lucas BA(Hons) PhD

Lecturer

Jan van Bommel MA Melb. PhD LaT.

Associate professor

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD Syd.

Centre secretary

Janette Liddicut

Development Studies Centre

Director

Susan Blackburn BA Adel. DipEd PhD

Institute for Critical and Cultural Studies

Director

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD Syd.

Associate professor and deputy director

Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD Melb.

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Institute for Ethics and Public Policy

Codirectors

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD McM. BEc MA

Peter Albert David Singer MA Melb. BPhil Oxon. FAHA
FASSA

Program directors

Robyn Eckersley LLB W.Aust. MPhil Cantab. PhD Tas.

Elizabeth Prior-Jonson PhD Syd.

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Japanese Studies Centre

Director

Ross Elliott Mouer BA Lewis and Clark MA MALD PhD
Tufts

Koorie Research Centre

Acting director

John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB Melb.
DPhil Oxon. DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.

Language and Learning Unit

Director

Gordon Bruce Vernon Taylor BA Syd. MLitt Edin.

Language and Society Centre

Executive director

Heather Joan Bowe BEd MA S.Calif. PhD

Research director

Anne Frida Joanne Pauwels LicGerPhil Antwerp MA PhD

Language Centre

Director

Sally Staddon MA PGCE Lond.

Administrative officer

Judith Bothroyd MA

Martha Jacobson Australian Centre for Jewish Civilisation

Acting director

Bernard Rechter MSc BEd FACE

Monash Asia Institute

Director

John McKay MA Durh.

Executive officer

Joan Grant BA C'nell MA PhD

Administrative officer

Juliet Sin Hine Yee BA GradCertEd S.Pac.

Student liaison officer

Rhonda Lyons

National Centre for Australian Studies

Director and research professor

Peter Spearritt BA Syd. PhD A.N.U.

Deputy director and senior research fellow

John Arnold GradDipLib R.Melbourne I.T. BA

Senior lecturer

Peter Pierce BA Tas. MPhil Oxon.

Lecturers

Gwenda Davey BA(Hons) DipEd Melb. MEd PhD

Jenny Hocking PhD Syd. BSc BEc

Jeff Jarvis MEd

Victoria Peel BA Melb. PhD Deakin

Research fellow

Chris Baker BA(Hons) DipEd

Peter Browne BA DipEd Melb.

Administrative officer

Janet Louise Field

School of Humanities and Social Sciences (Gippsland campus)

Officers of the school

Head of school and Professor of Communication Studies

Barry Stewart Marshall BA(Hons) York (U.K.) MPhil Leeds
GradDipEdTech Sheff. MIEEIE IENG

Deputy head of school

Daryl Evelyn Nation BA DipEd MED

Administrative officer (Social Welfare/Koorie Studies)

Barbara Ann Abraham

Administrative officer (Arts)

Jennifer Ann Roberts BA *Gippsland I.A.E.* GradDipEd

Administrative officer (assisting the head of school)

Gillian Davy

Administrative officer (Psychology)

Rita Pasqualina Chila BA

Administrative officer (Resources)

Michele Anne Fielding

Administrative officer (Publications and information)

Deborah Leanne Clark

Receptionist

Jane Mary Hardjano

Centre for Gippsland Studies

Executive officer

Meredith Anne Fletcher BA DipEd *Melb.* MA

English/Mass Communications

Associate professor

Cathy Greenfield BA(Hons) MPhil *Griff.* PhD *Adel.*

Senior lecturers

Bryan Edward Coleborne MA DipEd *N.E.* PhD *N.U.I.*

Robert Neil Hanley BA(Hons) *N'cle(N.S.W.) (Acting head of section)*

Patrick Vincent Morgan BA *Melb.*

Lecturers

Neil Cameron Courtney MA *Melb.* DipEd

Michael Griffiths BA(Hons) *Wales* MA

Oonah Mary Griffiths BA(Hons) *Wales* MLitt *N.E.* PGCE *Brist.*

History-Politics

Senior lecturer

Malcolm James Kennedy BA PhD *Melb.* GradDipBus *Gippsland I.A.E.* TPTC TSpTC TLC MACE MAAPS MAIM

Lecturers

Peter Farago LLB *Melb.* MA *Leeds*

Elizabeth Ann Russell BA(Hons) *Murd. and Flin.* PhD *Melb.*

David John Schmitt BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* BA *Gippsland I.A.E.* GradDipEd MA (*Head*)

Keith Philip Wilson MA *Cant.* DipEd *Massey* DipT *Christchurch Teach.Coll.* PhD *LaT.*

Indonesian

Lecturer

Paul Thomas BEd *Adel.*

Koorie Studies

Director of centre and head of section

Marlene Mary Drysdale BA(AborigSt) *S.Aust. C.A.E.* BA *Tas.*

Lecturers

Isabel Ellender BA(Hons) *LaT.*

Doris Paton BA

Lynette Norma Dent AssocDipAborigSt *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Community liaison officer

Delsey Ybel Joyiear Tamiano AssocDipKoorieSt *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Office assistant

Nannette Leslie Yeomans

Social Research

Lecturer

Pamela Elaine Reynolds BA

Social Welfare

Senior lecturers

James Gordon Dawber BA MSW *N.Z.* DipSocSc *Well.*

Margaret Lilian Lynn BA MSW DipSocStud *Melb.* (*Head of section*)

Lecturers

Suzanne Arnall BSocWk *Melb.* BA *Chisholm I.T.*

Karen Crinall DipArt&Des Chisholm I.T. GradDipEd *Gippsland I.A.E.* MEd *Deakin*

Kay Gravell BA DipSocStud *Melb.*

Debra Manning BBehavSc *LaT.* MSocWk

Helen Elizabeth McAdam BSocWk *Melb.*

Sociology

Associate professor

Daryl Evelyn Nation BA DipEd MEd

Senior lecturers

Ian Varcoe Hamilton BE DipTRP *Melb.* BD *Melb.Coll.Div.*

MTh *Aberd.* DipCE *Bendigo I.T.*

Parimal Kumar Roy MA *Ranchi and W.Aust.* PhD *Ranchi*

Lecturers

Peter Harry Ballis BA(Hons) *Well.*

Marion Rose Collis MSc *Lond.* PhD *Sur.*

Brian James Furze BA *Riverina-Murray I.H.E.* MLitt *N.E.*

Lyle Patrick Munro BA *Qld* LittB MA *A.N.U.*

April Marianne Robinson BA GradDipEd(WomensSt) *Victoria Coll.Aust.* (*Head of section*)

Subfaculty of Art and Design

Officers of the Subfaculty of Art and Design

Head of the subfaculty and professor

John Kyle Redmond BA(Hons) DipIndDes(Eng)

Central Sch.Art&Design(Lond.) MA(RCA) R.C.A. FRSA

MESA FDIA AADM

Deputy head of the subfaculty

To be advised

Personal assistant to the head of subfaculty

Catherine Buchanan BA(Hons) *LaT.*

Executive officer

Sandra Claire Bolton

Administrative officer

Margaret Tape

Student services officer

Fiona Louise Ross

Department of Ceramic Design

Head

Bernard John Hoffert BA *LaT.* DipArt *Preston I.T.*

(combined head of the Department of Ceramic Design and the Peninsula School of Art)

Associate professor

Ken Richard Leveson DipArt *Caulfield I.T.* DipArt

R.Melbourne I.T. TTTC

Senior lecturers

Andrea Hylands BA *Bendigo I.T.*

Christopher John Selwood BA N.E. DipEd Northern Rivers
C.A.E. AssocDipArt&Des Caulfield I.T.
GradDipCeramicDes Chisholm I.T.
Josef Atilla Szirer DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. TTTC

Lecturers

Ludmilla Christoff DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Burwood)
William Harvey Rawls BA Jacksonville
Tom Levkovski
Pamela Stadius MA (Craft) GradDipVisualComm HDTeach
Nicholas Wirdnam BA Chisholm I.T.

Technicians

James Boyle
Darryl James Killingsworth
Tom Levkovski

Secretary

Vacant

Department of Fine Art

Head

John William Hopkins DipArt&Des Swinburne I.T. MA

Professor

Jennifer Zimmer DipArt&Des R.Melbourne I.T. BA Melb.
TSTC SATC FRMIT

Senior lecturers

John William Hopkins DipArt&Des Swinburne I.T. MA
John Patrick Neeson DipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T. TTTC
FRMIT
Wendy Stavrianos DipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T.
Andrew John Sibley

Lecturers

Augustine Dall'Ava DipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T.
Roger James Byrt BA Chisholm I.T. MA R.Melbourne I.T.
Kate Derum BA Melb. GradDipFineArt
Geoffrey Russell Dupree DipArt&Des Swinburne I.T.
DipFineArt City & Guilds Lond. CertAdvSt
St Martins School of Art Lond. MA R.Melbourne I.T.
Glyn Martin Williams DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. MA
Les Kossatz DipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T.

Technicians

Michael Sibel BA (FineArt)
Jo-Anne Wilson BA GradDipFineArt Chisholm I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic.

Secretary

Laraine Hartridge

Department of Graphic Design

Head and acting professor

Brian James Seddon CertArt Swinburne I.T. DipArt
R.Melbourne I.T. InstDip Br.Col. BA Chisholm I.T. MA
MDIA

Senior lecturers

Jennifer Margaret Allen BA Vic.I.C. GradDipEd Hawthorn
I.E.
Bruce Edwards BA Swinburne I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn) DipArt R.Melbourne I.T.

Lecturers

Gene Thomas Bawden BA Chisholm I.T.
Janet Christine Carr CertArt Swinburne I.T. DipArt&Des
Caulfield I.T. GradDipEd State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn)
Janet Margot Green BA Swinburne I.T. GradDipEd (Art)
Hawthorn I.T. GradDipEd (TESOL) Deakin
Andrew James Harris DipGraphicDes Swinburne I.T.
Russell John Kennedy DipGraphicDes Swinburne I.T.
Winston George Thomas DipArt R.Melbourne I.T. BEEd LaT.
TTTC
Anna Wolf BA Swinburne I.T.

Technician

Peter Garwood

Secretary

Janet Westwood BA Victoria Coll. (Aust.)

Centre for Industrial Design

Director and acting professor

Elvio Bonollo BE MEngSc PhD Melb. CPEng MIEAust
MIEE (Lond.) AADM

Senior lecturer

Edward Robert James Kayser MA R.Melbourne I.T. DesRCA
AssocDipIndDes R.Melbourne I.T. ARMIT FCSD MDIA
(Deputy director)

Lecturers

Arthur de Bono BA (IndDes) R.Melbourne I.T. LDIA
Mark Wilken ARMIT
John Westwood DipArt (IndDes) Gordon I.T. AIMM

Assistant lecturers

Michael Englisch
John Wood

Laboratory manager

John Alley

Technician

Peter Waters

Administrative officer

Janice Wasylenko

Gippsland School of Art

Head and professor

Norman Andrew Creighton BEEd LaT. TSTC FRMIT

Senior lecturers

Karen Eric Bensley MA Auck. MACE (Deputy head)
Kaye Louise Green BA Tas. MA New Mexico TTC
Euan Lindsay Heng DA Dund.
Owen Stanley Rye BSc PhD N.S.W.

Lecturers

Julie Adams DipArt&Des (FA) Caulfield I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn) GDip (VisArts) Gippsland I.A.E.
Adelina Modesti BA Monash MA Melb.
Clive Murray-White DipArt Preston I.T. TTTC
Susan Leigh Purdy BEEd State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)
Daniel Peter Wollmering BA St Johns MinorEd St Benedicts
MA R.Melbourne I.T.

Administrative officer

Rosemary Nevill

Technicians

Rodney Maurice Forbes GDip (VisArts) Gippsland I.A.E.
Russell Graham Snelton
Noel Arthur Trembath

Peninsula School of Art

Head

Bernard John Hoffert BA LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.
(combined head of the Peninsula School of Art and the
Department of Ceramic Design)

Senior lecturers

Paul John Davis DipArt&Des R.Melbourne I.T. FRMIT
Bronwyn Eleanor Hughes BA Caulfield I.T.
GradDipCeramicDes Chisholm I.T. DipEd Melb.
Maxwell James Murray DipElecEng DipMechEng Caulfield
I.T.
Christopher John Myers DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. TPTC

Lecturers

Mark Richard Edgoose DipFineArt GradDipFineArt
R.Melbourne I.T.
Kenneth Michael Smith DipArt GradDipFineArt Victoria
CollArts
Beatrice Schlabowsky BA R.Melbourne I.T.

Administrative officer
Carmen Maestri

History of Art Unit

Principal lecturer

James Davidson Wingate MA *Glas. DipArt Glas. School of Art CertArtTeaching Jordanhill C.E.*

Senior lecturers

Henk Cornelis Bak HistDrs *Nijmegen*
Bernard John Hoffert BA *LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.*
Robert Hugh Nelson MA PhD *LaT.*

Faculty of Business and Economics

Officers of the faculty

Pro vice-chancellor and dean

John Anthony Rickard BSc *Lond.* PhD ANZAM FIMA

Associate dean (undergraduate teaching)

Merran Anderson Evans BA MSc *Melb.* PhD (Clayton)

Associate dean (research)

Brian Parmenter BA *Nott. MA Leic.* (Clayton)

Associate dean (graduate teaching)

Jane Ratnatunga MBA PhD *Brad. FCA FCMA CPA* (Caulfield)

Associate dean (special projects)

Allen Maurice Russell BSc(Hons) DipEd *Tas.* MSc PhD *Melb.* CMath FIMA

Faculty registrar (acting)

Anne Mary Pilgrim BA *W.Aust.* AMusA (Caulfield)

Personal assistant to the pro vice-chancellor and dean

Karen Moore (Caulfield)

Administrative staff

Josephine Mary Atkinson BEc LittB *N.E.* (Clayton)

Suzanne Kay Ayres BBus *Swinburne I.T.* (Clayton)

Jeffrey Bainbridge (Caulfield)

Tracey Lee Bradshaw (Caulfield)

Barbara Dixon (Clayton)

Janette Firth (Caulfield)

Bruce Goodwin (Clayton)

Margery Anne Grant (Clayton)

Gillian Harris (Clayton)

Meredith Anne Lyons BA *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.T.* (Caulfield)

Michael McBain BSc *Melb.* GradDipInfoServ *R.Melbourne I.T.* AALLA (Caulfield)

Janine Mazzini BA DipEd *LaT.* (Caulfield)

Suzanne Parker (Clayton)

Colin Peter Rich (Clayton)

Alan Rogers (Clayton)

Ewan Smith DipBus(Acc) *Swinburne I.T.* CPA (Caulfield)

Olivia Tepak BSc *San Carlos* BBus(Acc) *Chisholm I.T.* ASA (Caulfield)

Jacque Piggott (Caulfield)

Jill Trotter (Clayton)

Peter Yates GradDipCar *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)* BEd GradDipArts(Asian St.) (Caulfield)

Technology services manager – Caulfield/Peninsula

Ian Beaman BSc *N.S.W.* DipIndEng PhD *N'cle (N.S.W.)*

Technology services manager – Clayton

Ralph David Snyder PhD *Birm.* MEd

Technology services supervisor

Narelle Krueger (Caulfield/Peninsula)

Computer systems officers

Margarita Pekar BMath *Odessa* (Caulfield)

Anthony Pezzi BSc GradDipCompSc *LaT.* (Clayton)

Kuncoro Rusman BComp(InfoSys) (Caulfield/Peninsula)

Ian Savicky BAppSc(Computing) *Chisholm I.T.* (Caulfield)

Technical officers

Nancy Peterson (Caulfield)

Wendy Plones (Caulfield)

Technicians

Marcel Duval (Clayton)

Mark Guy (Caulfield)

Rhona Miller (Clayton)

Department of Accounting and Finance

Clayton campus

Professors

Robert Leonard Brown MEd Syd. AAIB(Snr) FCPA
(National Australia Bank Professor of Finance) (Head of department)
Robert Chenhall MSc S'ton. PhD Macq. BEC FCPA
Clive Graham Peirson MEd Adel. FCPA (Director, Centre for Research in Accounting and Finance)

Associate professors

Stephen Andrew Easton BEc(Hons) Adel. MEd PhD FCPA
Alan Arthur Farley MEd PhD
Paul Stephen Latimer BA DipEd N.S.W. LLM Syd. Barrister
citor (Vic.)
Leslie John Nethercott MEd ACA FCPA(Tax) FTIA

Senior lecturers

Colin Aubrey Burrows BCom Qld MEd
Robert William Faff MEd A.N.U. PhD FCPA
Grant Edmund Gay MEd FCA (Aust)
Abe Herzberg BEc LLB DipComLaw Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
Peter Francis Howard BE Melb. MAdmin
Kim Michele Langfield-Smith BEc Syd. MEd Macq.
DipFinMgt N.E. PhD FCPA
Alan Leigh Ramsay BCom DipEd Melb. MEd
Peter Schelluch MCom N.S.W. FCPA(Auditing)

Lecturers

Patricia Mary McBride BA Melb. GradDipAcc Victoria Coll.
(Aust.) MBA Melb. FCPA
Paul Mather MA Lanc. FCA(England and Wales)
Janine Pascoe DipEd State Coll. Vic. (Rusden) BA LLM
Adam Benjamin Steen BEc(Hons) DipEd LaT. MCom Melb.

Assistant lecturers

Helen Lesley Anderson LLB Melb.
GradDipBus(Accounting) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Howard Wei-Hong Chan BCom Melb. MEd ASA
Malcolm Mackenzie Costain BEc ACA
Daisy Gook Wah Fong BCom Melb. ASA ACA
Matthew Richard Bruce Harvey BA LLB Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.) (part-time)
Dagmara Madden MD Med.Acad.(Gdansk) GradDipAcc
(part-time)
Terence Teh Shiung Haw GradDipComp Chisholm I.T.
BEC(Hons) ASA
Peter John Jenkinson BEc
Peter Jacobus Keet BEc A.N.U. MBA FCPA
Paul Anthony Lalor BSc W.Aust. PhD Brunel
Michael Tian-Yoong Lee GradDipAppFin&Inv Securities
Inst. (Aust.) BEc(Hons) ASIA
Douglas Chee Yong Loh BEc (part-time)
Alan Jeffrey Serry BEc ACA
Susan Thorpe BCom McG CPA
Sarah Kate Wylie BEc

Research assistant

Dagmara Madden MD Med.Acad.(Gdansk) GradDipAcc
(part-time)

Department of Business Management

Caulfield campus

Professors

John Osman Miller AO BCom BA Melb. BEd LaT.
MEdAdmin N.E. PhD FCPA FAIM FAICD FCA(Aust)
(Head of department)
Amrik Singh Sohal BEng(Hons) MBA PhD Brad. CEng
MIMfgE MIQA
Phyllis Tharenou MPsych PhD Qld.

Associate professors

Denis Kiellerup BA PhD Melb.
Kathleen Phyllis Ralston GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E.
MEd PhD TTTC
Alan Mervin Simon MA Witw. BEd Natal PhD Rhodes

Ford Fellow in Manufacturing Management

Nicholas Boisieux Beaumont BSc Well. MBA R.Melbourne
I.T. PhD MACS

Helen M Schutt Fellow in Manufacturing Management

Amrik Singh Sohal BEng(Hons) MBA PhD Brad. CEng
MIMfgE MIQA

Philip Morris research fellow

Trevor Pratt BSc(Eng) Lond.

Senior lecturers

Elizabeth Anne Bardeol BEc MBA Melb. DipEdPsych
ANZAM (Deputy head - Caulfield)
John Arthur Barton BSc Melb. FEIT
Jeffrey John McLean BA Vic. I.C. GradDipAppPsych
Caulfield I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITD
Stuart Christopher Orr BE MEngSc
Ian Douglas Stagg PhC Vic. Coll. Pharm. GradDipOrgDev
R.Melbourne I.T. MAdmin

Lecturers

Mary Gifford Anderson BBus Chisholm I.T. MBA
Megan Elizabeth Baker DipTeach Melb. C.A.E.
BBus(OfficeAdmin) Chisholm I.T.
Wendy June Bell BBus Chisholm I.T. PhD LaT. TTTC
Rolf Benny Bergman BBusAdEc Lund
James Burgess BCom MBA DipEd Melb.
Patricia Jean Davis DipComPrac R.Melbourne I.T. BA LaT.
GradDipEdAdmin Melb.
Brian D'Netto BCom Madr. BGenLaw Kamaraj
GradDipPersMgt&IndRel Xavier Labour Relations Inst.
India MBA Arkansas PhD New York State
Nellie Anne Eastaughffe BBus Chisholm I.T.
GradDipOrgBeh Swinburne I.T. AIMM
William Darwood Ferme MBA Melb. MSc(Eng) Birm.
Loretta May Inglis BBus Chisholm I.T. GradDipBus Deakin
TTTC
Leah Kaye BEc MAdmin
Fern Marriott BSc(Psych) Hull MORGBehav Lanc.
Yvonne McLaughlin BA DipEd MBA Melb.
Michael Morrison BEc GradDipOrgBehav Swinburne I.T.
AIMM MAHRI
Robert Pridham BBus(Mktg) Chisholm I.T. MBus(Mktg)
Gordon John Thompson BAppSc Swinburne I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn)

Visiting fellow

Robert Nordlinger MSc M.I.T. FAIM FAICD

Executive officer

Jo McLean

Secretary/personal assistant to the head of Business Management

Teresa Ann Pais

Administrative officer

Linda Slater

Administrative staff

Kathleen Ruth Cooper
Leanne Davine
Katie Koutouvas GradDipOfficeSys R.Melbourne I.T. BA
Andrea Louise Waller
Jane Stanbridge Young

Clayton campus

Professors

Bernard Anthony Barry MSc DipSocSc Wales PhD Lough.
(Head)
Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB W.Aust. PhD Duke
Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE Melb. MSc PhD Purdue
(seconded to Head of Dept of Marketing)

Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD *W.Aust.*
Bill Russell BA *Melb.* BEc PhD DipArchive *Lond.*
Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Honorary adjunct professor

Johannes Stoelwinder MB BS *W.Aust* MD FRACP FRACMA
FACHSE FAFPHM

Honorary professorial fellow

Frederic Raphael Jevons AO PhD *Cantab.* DSc *Manc.* HonD
Open HonDLitt *Deakin* HonDSc *Manc.* MEAB

Associate professor and director of MBA programs

Michael Cosby Knowles MCom *Qld* PhD *Edin.*

Associate professor

Peter Watson Reed GradDipMktg MBus *Chisholm I.T.* PhD
N.E. ASA

Senior lecturers

Lynnette Anne Bennington BAppSc BSocWk GradDipPsych
Curtin PhD *LaT.* MBA MAPS CMAHRI

Graeme Gayer Macmillan BCom MBA *Melb.*

Margaret Lindorff BA DipTeach GradDipCounsPsych
Gippsland I.A.E. MEd PhD

Ian Roos DipEd *Adel.* BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* MBA MRACI

Julian Teicher MEd PhD *Melb.* (*Deputy head – Clayton*)

Edward John Vaughan MA *Melb.* PhD

Lecturers

Carol Fox BEc MAdmin

Linda McGuire BEc(Hons) *LaT.* MAdmin *Griff.*

Elizabeth Ann Mullen BCom GradDipComm *Otago*

Maria Teresa O'Brien BA MBA *Calif.*

Deirdre O'Neill BA *Melb.*

Ken Reed BA(Hons) *A.N.U.*

Assistant lecturers

Betsy Blundson BA *American (Wash.)* MBA

Mirella Sarah De Lorenzo MCom *Melb.*

Michelle Ruth Greenwood MA *Boston* GradDipVocCouns
R.Melbourne I.T. BSc MAPS

Peter Jeffrey Holland MA *Kent* GradDipAdminMgt *Trent*

Rajiv Khanna BCom *Delhi* MBA *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Philip Ramsden BTEch *Brad.* MBA *N.S.W.*

Cherrie Jiuhua Zhu BA *Nanjing* DipEd *Nanjing Inst.Educ.*
MBA MAHRI MAIB

Senior research fellows

Race Mathews BEd MA *Melb.* LACST

Robert Cornelius Murphy BA *N'cle(N.S.W.)* MBA

Anthony Newstead BSc BA(Econ) *Melb.* DIC *Lond.*
MIEAust

Jonatha Testi BA *Melb.* GradDipUrbanRes&Pol
Swinburne I.T. DipEd(Sec) ACU

Research fellow

Robert John Lawrence BA(Soc Sc) *Deakin*

Andrew Street BA MSc *York(U.K.)*

Senior associate

William Kricker BSc BE *Syd.* MBA *N.S.W.*

Associate

Alan Houston GradDipBusAdmin *Swinburne I.T.*

Graeme Taylor BCom DipEd *Melb.* MEd

Administrative staff

Helen Cecile Clements DipTeach *Deakin*

Angela Del Bianco

Debra Davidson

Linda Ann Dunkley

Jo Ferguson

Victoria Maria Keane BA

Lillian Mary Murphy

Simone Reed

Barbara Fay Sandler

Irene Sulochana Thavarajah

Jeanette Karen Wrench

Department of Econometrics

Caulfield campus

Senior lecturers

Geoffrey Bruton MSc *Melb.* BSc

Clive McCann BSc *Melb.* MACS MASOR (*Head, Caulfield*)

Alan McLean BSc DipEd *Tas.* BSc *Melb.* MSc *Car.* MAdmin

Lecturers

Ian Kirkwood GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* BSc DipEd PhD

Ann Maharaj MSc DipDC&IS *Durban*

Bruce Stephens BSc GradDipEd MStats *N.S.W.*

Anthony Van Oosterwijck BSc DipEd *Melb.* MAdmin

Personal assistant

Christine Clinton

Clayton campus

Professors

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant.* (*Head of department*)

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BScAgr PhD *Syd.* FASSA

Reader

Vacant

Associate professors

Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD *Northwestern* MEd

Ralph David Snyder PhD *Birm.* MEd

Senior lecturers

Merran Anderson Evans BA MSc *Melb.* PhD

Brett Andrew Inder BEc PhD

Laszlo Matyas MA *Bud.Univ.Econ.* PhD *Hungarian Acad.Sci.*

Graham Campbell McLaren BCom *Melb.* PhD *Yale*

R Sridharan MS PhD *Carnegie PGDM I.I.M.Ahmedabad*
BTech I.I.T.Madras

Lecturers

David Charles Harris BEc *James Cook*

Paul Kofman MEd PhD *Erasmus*

Timothy Richard Leighton Fry BA *Kent* MA PhD *Manc.*

Kenneth Valentine Richardson BSc *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Jack Allen BMath *CBU Memphis (part-time)*

Bernard Eugene Bollen BSc *LaT.* DipEd (*part-time*)

Brendan John Darcy BEc (*part-time*)

Shane Delphine BSc GradDipEconSt (*part-time*)

Samantha Anusha DeMel BCom (*part-time*)

Jim Diamantopoulos BEc (*part-time*)

Edith Beverley Downes BCom *Melb.*

Phillip Martin Edwards BSc MEd PhD

Sandra Green BEc BSc *LaT.* (*part-time*)

Simone Grose BEc (*part-time*)

Mark Norman Harris BA *Sus.* GradDipEc (*part-time*)

Md Zakir Hossain MSc *Jahangirnagar (part-time)*

Anthony William Hughes BEc GradDipEc (*part-time*)

Anwarul Haque Joarder MSc *Dhaka and W.Ont.*

PhD *W.Ont.*

Guyonne Raymonde Kalb MEconomet *Erasmus (part-time)*

Petko Stevanov Kalev BSc *Plovdiv* MSc *Melb.* (*part-time*)

James Henry Venn King BEc (*part-time*)

Steven Frank Kozel BEc (*part-time*)

Kacie Le La BSc (*part-time*)

Md Mizanur Rahman Laskar MSc *Jahangirnagar and*
Dalhousie (part-time)

Lachlan Rae Macquarie BEc (*part-time*)

Munir Mahmood MSc *Illinois (part-time)*

Craig Leslie Shepherd BEc GradDipEc (*part-time*)

Thalayasingham Ravindiran BA *C'bo* MA *Cant.* (*part-time*)

Sivagonry Srianthakumar BSc *Jaffna* GradDipEc

Research fellow

Catherine Marie Scipione BSc *Xavier (Ohio)* MSc PhD
Ohio State

Research assistants

Alan Morgan MAppSc

Jane Margaret Fry MEd

Anwarul Haque Joarder MSc *Dhaka and W.Ont.*
PhD *W.Ont.*

Administrative staff

Jenny Deenik
Mary Englefield
Philippa Geurens

Department of Economics

Clayton campus

Professors

John William Freebairn MAgSc *N.E.* PhD *Calif.*
John Graeme Head BEc *Adel.* BPhil *Oxon.* FASSA
John William McCarty BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* FASSA
Yew-Kwang Ng BCom *Nan.* PhD *Syd.* FASSA
Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA (*Head of department*)

Adjunct professor

Anne Osborn Krueger BA *Oberlin Coll.* MSc PhD *Wisconsin*
HonPhD *Georgetown* HonPhD *Hacettepe* FAAS

Emeritus professor

Ross McDonald Parish BSc(Agr) *Syd.* PhD *Chic.* HonDEC
N.E. FAASA

Readers

Barry Andrew Goss BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
Xiaokai Yang BA *Chinese Acad. Soc. Sc.* MA *Hunan* PhD
Prin. FASSA

Associate professors

Anthony Edward Dingle BA *Nott.* PhD DipEd
Dietrich Karl Fausten BA *Wash.* PhD *Utah*
Lachlan McGregor BCom *Melb.* MA *Northwestern*
Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD *Northwestern* MEC
Keith Trace BA *Nott.* MA *Ill.* PhD *Melb.*
Antonia Marika Vicziany BA *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
Ian Douglas Stuart Ward BCom *Melb.* PhD *Calif.*

Senior lecturers

Leo Roy Maglen BCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD
Robert Charles Rice BA *Mich.* PhD *C'neil*
Graham Martin Richards PhD *Lond.* MEC
Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley BSc(Econ) PhD *Hull*
Ian Robert Wills MAgSc *Melb.* PhD *Ill.*
Michael Vivian White BEc

Lecturers

Larry Harlem Cook BA *Maryland* PhD
Catherine Theresa Fletcher BEc
Judith Rich MEc
Heling Shi BSc *Fu'dan*

Assistant lecturers

Matekitonga Ata'Ata BEc
Ross Booth MEc *LaT.* DipEd *Melb.* BEc
Jonathan Bernard Boymal BEc
Wenli Cheng BEc *China* MSc *Montana State*
Christine Joanna DeSouza BEc
Lisa Ann Gropp BA(Econ) *Melb.*
Trevor Parris Guala BEc
Anthony Hulme BEc
Michelle Jablko BEc
Andrej Kocis BEc
John Marangos MEc *Athens* MEC
Kathryn Meikle BCom *MA Melb.* (*part-time*)
Leath John Nicholson BEc
Matthew Will Peter MA *Deakin* DipEd *LaT.* BEc
Nicholas Thomas Peter BCom *Deakin*
George Simon Rivers BEc
Russell Smyth BEc LLB (*part-time*)
Alvin Seong-Yin Tan BEc
Terrie Louise Walmsley BCom MECSt *Qld*
Ashley Paul Winston BEc
Daniel Kuan Wei Yeo BEc
Richard Vincent York BEc

Research fellow

Gulay Avsar BSc *Middle East Tech.* GradDipBus(InfoSys)

Research assistant

Jane Margaret Fry MEc

Administrative staff

Bev Goodall
Franca Goodwin
Elizabeth Kwok
Ann Macleod
Mavis McGill
June Rae

Syme Department of Accounting

Caulfield campus

Professors

Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD *Brad.* FCA FCMA CPA (*Chair in Business Accounting*)
Claudio Romano BEc *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* ASA FCPA (*Head*)

Adjunct professors

Ray Chambers AO BEc DSc(Econ) FASA FCPA
Louis Goldberg AO BA MCom LittD FASA FCPA ACIS

Associate professors

Victor Wan BE *Sing.* MSc PhD *N.S.W.* ACA ASIA FCPA
FTIA MACS

Senior lecturers

Ian Beaman BSc *N.S.W.* DipIndEng PhD *N'cle (N.S.W.)*
Andrew Warren Child DipEd MEc AIMM
Denis Fettes BEc BEc MAdmin CPA
Gurdarshan Gill BA *Malaya* MBA *Alta.* ACA FCPA (*Deputy head*)
Stewart Jones BCom(Hons) PhD *Well.*
Nihal Mudalige BA MBA ASA ACA
Sheikh Fazlur Rahman MCom *Rajsh.* PhD *Manc.*
John Rice BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MEc FCPA
Kosmas Smyrnios DipOccTher *Lincoln Inst.* PhD *LaT.*
DipOT *Melb.*
Laurie Webb BA MAdmin FCPA FCIS FCIM JP

Lecturers

Ratman Alagiah BCom *Mysore* MCom *Auckland*
Bryan Baker BA *Well.* MAdmin CPA
Peter John Carey BEc MBA ACA
Brian Clarke BSc DipEd *Vic.Tor.* ACA
Patrizia Francesca Cotesta BA *LaT.* DipEd *Aust.Catholic*
MEdSt
Lynette Ellis BCom DipEd *Melb.* DipComLaw CPA
Ghassan Hossari BSc(BusAdmin) *Kutztown State Coll.*
MCom *Melb.*
Wei Lu BEc *JinLing* MEc *LaT.*
Brendan O'Connell BBus *Ballarat* C.A.E.
GradDipFin&Invest *Securities Inst.Aust.*
William Richardson MEc ASA
Geoffrey Speight BSc(Hons) GradDipAcc PhD ASA

Assistant lecturers

Rohit James Sharma BBus(Acc)(Hons)

Research assistant

Vacant

Executive officer

Ann McInnes

Secretary to the head of department

Sophie Antoniou

Graduate courses officer

John Nairn

Administrative officer

Elvira Kiamco Gall BSc *Cebu* BBus (B&F) *Chisholm I.T.* AIB

Administrative staff

Barbara Cunningham
Noela McKenzie
Edith Rosengarten

Syme Department of Banking and Finance

Caulfield campus

Professor

Michael Skully BS BA *Arizona* MBA *Utah* GradDipEc
Stockholm ASIA ACIS FCPA ACIM AAIB(Snr) (*Head of department*)

Associate professor

Robin Edwards BJuris LLM DES *Nancy* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Stephen Barkoczy BA LLB MTaxLaw Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

National Australia Bank Fellow in Treasury Operations

Kevin Tant BBus *Chisholm I.T.* CertBusSt(Bkg)
R.Melbourne I.T. AASA CPA AAIB(Snr) MCT

Visiting fellow

Joanna Jing Chen BEc *Wuhan*

Senior lecturers

Katherine Avram MCom(Hons) *Melb.* BEc(Hons) DipEd
AAIB(Snr)

Richard Morgan DipPrimTeach *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)* MED
Melb. BA DipEd LLB DipComLaw Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Peter John Pope BSc(Hons) MEc PhD *N.E.*

Michael Vincent MEI *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipBkg&Fin
Chisholm I.T. DipEx *Aust. Inst. Export.* AFAIEx AAIM
AAIB(Snr) AImm MAICD

Lecturers

Kaludura Abayasiri-Silva BA *Ceylon* DipAppSocStat MSc Sri
Lanka DipEconDev MA *Manc.* PhD

Dean Anthony BEc LLB

Anita Doraisami BEc(Hons) *LaT.* BSW MCom(Hons) *Melb.*

Ross Guest BA *Macq.* MCom *Melb.* DipEd *N.E.*

Wayne Gumley BSc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Alice de Jonge BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* CertPostgradStuds
Shanghai DipAsianLaw *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Roger William Love BCom GradDipFin *Melb.* MASCT
MFEI FCPA

Siang Ng BCom *Nan.* MEc *Syd.*

Ian O'Connor BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm I.T.* MAcc(Fin)
R.Melbourne I.T. CPA AAIB(Snr)

Mei-Leng Rankin MEc

Gerrie Roberts BSc DipEd *LaT.* MBA

Antoinette Sernia BA DipEd *Melbourne C.A.E.* LLB
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Brendan Sweeney LLB BCom *Melb.*

Judith Taylor BEc *LaT.*

Yve Yamouni LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturers

Neil Bellamy BEc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Pamela Cussen LMScEc *Lyon* MBA

Megan Hand BEc(Fin) *Macq.*

Nishi Verma MA *G.N.D.* MPhil(Econ) *Punj.*

Chris Viney BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm I.T.* DipFinPlan
Deakin AAIB(Snr)

Jayasinghe Wickramanayake BBus(Hons) *Ceylon*
DipEcPol&Plan *The Hague* MA *Williams Coll. Mass.* PhD
LaT. ASIA

Librarian

Bill Muehlenberg BA(Hons) *Chicago* MA(Hons) *Boston*
PhD *Deakin*

Personal assistant to the head of department

Kerrie Bright

Administrative officer

Kim Miller

Executive officer

Gill Horodyski TSTC

Administrative staff

Meredith Coyle

Deanne Gilbert

Michelle Hilbert

Samantha Hollow

Kathy Kish BEd *Hungary* BSc

Kaarina Liind

Carol Settel

Syme Department of Marketing

Caulfield campus

Professor

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb.* MSc PhD *Purdue*
(*Head*) (*seconded from Dept of Business Management*)

Adjunct professor

Max Sutherland BCom(Mktg) *N.S.W.* MPsych *Syd.* PhD
Kent State

Linfox Fellow in Logistics Management and Senior Lecturer

David Ballantyne GradDipOrgBeh CPA AASA AAIB(Snr)

Senior lecturers

Geoff Alford BSc BA *Melb.*

Donald James Bradmore BA *Med Melb.* MA *Syd.* TPTC

Ken Grant BCom *Melb.* MBA *Mich.* CMAHRI CPA

Chris Kimberley BAgSc *Melb.* DipContEd *N.E.* MBA

Michael Robert Shaw GradDipMktg *Caulfield I.T.* BSc MBA

Lecturers

Val Chulow BA *Swinburne I.T.* MEd(DistEd) *S.Aust.*
DipTeach *Frankston Teach. Coll.*

Peter Dapiran DipAppChem *Footscray I.T.* BSc *Melb.* BA
Swinburne I.T. FRMIT MAImm

Lawrence Brian Dooley BSc(Hons) MAgSc *Melb.* PhD
A.N.U. MBA

Joel Michael Haire DipBus(Mtg) *Caulfield I.T.* BBus(Acc)
Chisholm I.T. MBA

Janine Hendry BBus(Mktg) *Caulfield I.T.*

MBus(TourismDev) *Victoria U.T.*

Robin Pollard BSc *N.Z.* PhD

Irene Helen Powell BA(Mktg) *Strath.*

Ian Walker BCom *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)*

MA(Psych) *Illinois* MktgPrac *R.Melbourne I.T.*

David Watson MEI *Swinburne I.T.* BBus(Mktg)

Rob Williams BA *Melb.* MBA

Personal assistant to the head of department

Wendy Jolly

Department administrative officer

Cassie Goffin

Administrative officers

Margaret Butterley

Helen Frost

Secretaries

Amanda Venema

Liz Dumps DipIPSA FIPS

Administrative staff

Andrew Babarczy

Syme Business School – Frankston

Peninsula campus

Professor

Associate professors

James Sarros BA DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Melb.* PhD *Alta.* MACE
MACEA MAITD AImm

Greg Tucker BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
(*Acting head*)

Bill Schroder MAgrSc *Massey* PhD *Purdue*

Senior lecturers

Ron Edwards BCom DipEd MA *Melb.* GradDipCompEd
AASA

Gurdarshan Gill BA *Malaya* MBA *Alta.* ACA FCPA

Tim Haslett MA *Auck.* MEdAdmin *N.E.* DipTeach *N.Z.*
MAdmin

Neil Smith RFD BCom DipEd *Melb.* MAdmin CPA

Erwin Waldman BCom *N.S.W.* MAcc *N.E.* CPA FTIA

Lecturers

Annette Baines CertEd *Kelvin Grove Teachers Coll.* BEc MBA
ASA

Max Coulthard BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm I.T.*

Paul de Lange BEd *Vic.I.C.* GradDipAcc

Marilyn Fenwick BA BBus *Chisholm I.T.*

Judith Gray BA DipEd *Melb.*

Peter Krueger BBus *Riverina C.A.E.* CPA

Andrew McNicol BCom LLB *Melb.* GradDipTax LLM ACA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lyll Phillips LLB BBus *Victoria I.C.* DipBus *Caulfield I.T.*
DipIntComLaw AFAM FIBA AFAMI Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Anthony van Oosterwijk BSc DipEd *Melb.* MAdmin

George Spanos BBus GradDipAgribus *Chisholm I.T.*

Anna Stamatelatos BEc BSc DipEd ASA

Kevin Wong BEc(Hons) *Malaya* MA(EcoEd) *Ohio*
MA(IntEc) PhD *S.Calif.*

Kim Wyatt BEc BESt CPA FTIA

Assistant lecturers

Jennifer Boykett LLB BSc DipEd *Melb.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Judy Gardiner LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Hugh O'Reilly BSc DipEd GradDipCompEd

Peter Schuwalow BEd *Melb.*

Carolyn Stringer BBus(Acc)(Hons) ASA

Office manager and personal assistant

Stevie Caswell

School administrative officer

Elaine Layton

Administrative staff

Sue Collis

Judith Murray

Suzanne Pigdon

Elizabeth Ruth Powell

School of Business – Gippsland

Churchill campus

Professor

John Anderson MCom(Hons) *N.S.W.* (*Head of school*)

Associate professors/principal lecturers

William Frederick Battersby MEd

Michael John Crowley BEc *LaT.* MCom *Melb.* AAIB(Snr)

Jeffrey Phillip Wrathall BEc *LaT.* MAdmin AIMM

Senior lecturers

Carole Frances Axton BBSoc(Hons) *LaT.* GradDipAud *Melb.*
APS ASA AIMM (*Acting*)

Brian Augustine Conheady BCom *N.U.I.* MBA *McG.*
CMA(Canada) CPA

Richard John Hartshorn BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.* MEC
N.E. FCPA

Gennadi Kazakevitch MEd PhD *Moscow* MAES

Ian Kelly MA *Glas.* MA *Tas.* BEd *Leth.* GradDipAsianSt
Armada C.A.E. GradDipTourism *James Cook*

A Leonard Moore BA DipEd *Syd.* LLB *Melb.* GradDipDistEd
AssDipLabourSt *S.Aust.* C.A.E.

Siva Muthaly BSc *Tenn.* MBA *Penn.* AIMM

Leonard John Pullin BA(BusSt) *Ealing C.H.E.*

GradDipIndRel *W'gong* MBus CMAHRI AIMM

Wendy Joyce Whittern-Trunz MA *Ill.* MBA MSc *Georgia*
State DipEd *Syd.* BA AIMM CM ACS ANZAM

Lecturers

Leone Carol Cameron BBus *S.Qld* MAHRI

Andrew Coleman BA LLB

John Henry Cooney BA BEc *N.E.* MCom *Deakin* CPA

Murray Crawford BEc LLB

Alison Dean BSc(Hons) DipEd *Syd.* GradDipBusMgt
AIMM MAITD

Maureen Fastenau BA *American (Wash.)* MA *Calif.* PhD
Duke CMAHRI MAITD

Richard Gough BA *Melb.*

Abdel Karim Halabi BBus(Acctg) *Bendigo C.A.E.*

GradDipEd *Melbourne C.A.E.* GradDipBus *Deakin* ASA

Geoffrey Harrington BA *Syd.* BLit *Deakin* AIMM

Suzanne Harrold BBus *Gippsland I.A.E.* CPA

Lynette Joan Horsfield BCom *Melb.* GradDipComp *Deakin*
ACA

Philip Moore BCom LLB *Melb.*

Shirley Ann Richardson BA GradDipEd *Gippsland I.A.E.*
MLit *N.E.*

Jan Schapper BA DipEd *LaT.* GradDipArts GradDipBus
Swinburne I.T.

Kevin John Sharp BCom *Melb.* GradDipEdAdmin

Hawthorn I.E. MEc *N.E.* TSTC CPA MACE

Peter Townsend HND *Kingston Polytech.*

GradDipPersAdmin *Bristol Polytech.* MIPM MAMI
CMAHRI MIMC

Luba Trauner BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.* CPA

Mark Tucker BEc(Hons) *LaT.* MCom *Melb.*

Maurice William Tucker BBus *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipMgt
Swinburne I.T. AIMM

Richard Winter DipBusSt BA(BusSt)(Hons) MBus *Curtin*
AIMM

Shahid Yamin BTech *Brunel(U.K.)* MBA *N'cle(N.S.W.)*

DipEd *Sydney C.A.E.* AIMM MIMCA AMIBF(UK)

MAM(USA) FAMS(USA) ACIM

Ming Wei Zhang MEd(Acctg) *Txanjin* MAAC(China)

Assistant lecturers

Eric de Bruijn BA *Gippsland I.A.E.* GradDipBus(Mgt)

Elspeth Frew MA *Edin.* MSc(Tourism) *Strath.*

Carol Maree Jeffs BBus(Multi) ASA

Jodie Maxfield BBus(Multi)

Raju Mulye BSc *Poona* MBA *S.Fraser*

Barbara Jean Mumford BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Geoffrey Craig Perks BBus(Multi) ASA

Judith Kaye Tennant BA(Ec) DipEd *LaT.*

Wendy Webber BCom *N.S.W.* CMAHRI

Michael Zarb BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Manir Uz Zaman MSc *Dhaka* GradDipPlanning
R.Melbourne I.T. MBA AIMM

School business manager

Leslie John Hunt AccCert *Footscray I.T.* CPA

Executive officer

Robert Bernard Carlesso BBus(Multi)

School secretary/Office manager

Joan Ingwersen

Administrative officers

Kylie Delicato

Bev Greenleaf

Jennifer Murray

Kathy Sharp BBus(Multi) ASA

Administrative assistants

Sharon Kemsley

Joanne Sawyer

■ Gippsland research and information bank

Project manager

Bettyanne Foster BA

Information officer

Mary-Anne Wynsome Goldsworthy BBus(Multi)

Administrative officer

Sue Johnson

Special purpose centres

Agribusiness Research Unit

Executive director

Michael O'Keefe BSc(Ag) Syd. GradDipMktg Mitchell
C.A.E.

Project directors

Stuart John Gray BScAgr Syd.
Nicki Marks BAgEc N.E. GradDipMktg

Office Manager/Secretary

Joan Healy

Asian Business Research Unit

Director

Kevin Wong BEc(Hons) Malaya MA(EcoEd) Ohio
MA(IntEc) PhD S.Calif.

Asian Financial Research Unit

Director

Alice de Jonge BA LLB(Hons) DipAsianLaw Melb.
CertPostgradStuds Shanghai Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Australian Banking Research Unit

Director

Chris Viney BBus(Bkg&Fin) Chisholm I.T. DipFinPlan
Deakin AAIB(Snr)

Australian Centre for Retail Studies

Associate professor and executive director

Michael Collins MA Cantab. FRMIT FRMIA

Senior consultant

Michael Headberry GradDipMktg Caulfield I.T. BA DipEd
ARMIA

Lecturer

Ian Geoffrey Clark BA

Consultant

Peter Phillips-Rees BA Adel. DipMgt R.Melbourne I.T.
FRMIT

Administrative officer

Jo Butler

Administrative staff

Jenny Oostindie

Australian Systems Thinking and Organisational Group

Director

Jeffrey John McLean BA Vic. I.C. GradDipAppPsych
Caulfield I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITD

Centre of Policy Studies and IMPACT project

Director and professor

Peter Bishop Dixon AM PhD Harv. BEc FASSA

Deputy director and professorial fellow

Brian Parmenter BA Nott. MA Leic.

Associate director and professor

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BScAgr PhD Syd. FASSA

Associate director and reader

Kenneth Robert Pearson BA PhD Adel.

Senior research fellows

Philip David Adams PhD Melb. BEc
Mark Horridge BA GradDipEc A.N.U. MA Cantab. PhD
Melb.

Daina McDonald MCom Melb.

Robert Andrew McDougall BCom BSc Melb.

Gerald Anthony Meagher MSc Melb. PhD

Matthew Will Peter DipEd LaT. MA Deakin BEc PhD

Research fellows

Winsome Jill Harrison MSc Qld GradDipComp

Michael Malakellis MCom Melb.

Jayant Menon BEc LaT. MCom PhD Melb.

Farzana Naqvi BA Punj. DipCompSc Islam. MEc Quaid-E-
Azam

Maureen Therese Rimmer BSc BEc DipEd PhD LaT. MCom
Melb.

Research assistant

Geoffrey Joseph Transom

Computer officer

Colin Logan Thompson BSc DipEd MSc Liv.
GradDipCompSc Swinburne I.T.

Administrative officers

Louise Gai Pinchen

Shirley Louise Simmons

Elvine Patricia Sullivan

Secretary

Frances Veronica Peckham

David Syme Centre for Competitive Advantage

Executive director

Robin Pollard BSc N.Z. PhD

David Syme International Business Centre

Executive director

David Watson MEI Swinburne I.T.

David Syme Treasury Dealing Centre

Associate director

Roger William Love BCom GradDipFin Melb. MASCT
MFEI FCPA

International Research Unit for Chinese Accounting and Finance

Executive director

Wei Lu BEc JinLing MEc LaT.

Leadership Research Unit

Director

James Sarros BA DipEd LaT. MEd Melb. PhD Alta. MACE
MACEA MAITD AIMM

National Centre on Health Program Evaluation

Codirector and professor

Jeff Richardson BA(Econ) N.E. PhD Macq.

National Key Centre in Industrial Relations

Director and professor

Gerard Griffin BCom MBS N.U.I. PhD Melb.

Deputy director

Julian Teicher MEc PhD Melb. (Deputy head – Clayton)

Quality Management Research Unit

Professor and director

Amrik Sohal BE MBA PhD Brad. CEng MIMfgE MIQA

Syme Monash Accounting Research and Training Centre

Professor and Executive director
Claudio Romano BEc LaT. PhD Melb. ASA

Business manager
Deva Corea FCMA(U.K.) AIDPM(U.K.) CPA(Malawi)

Administrative officer
Santina Godino BBus(Pers&IndRel) R.Melbourne I.T.

Syme Taxation Studies Unit

Director
Andrew McNicol BCom LLB Melb. GradDipTax LLM ACA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

■ *Clayton campus*

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Clifford John Bellamy BE N.Z. PhD Syd. MIEAust FACS

Administrative officers
Martine Rambert BA
Christine Elizabeth Wood BSc Melb.

Administrative assistant
Vacant

Assistant to dean
Rita Bagossy BBus *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipInfCommTechnolEduc Melb. GradDipEdAdmin
Hawthorn I.E. ASA MACS

Secretary to the dean
Margaret Thorne

Business Systems

Professors
Robert John Willis BSc PhD *Birm. FOR (Head)*

Senior lecturers
Andrew Flitman BSc *York(U.K.) PhD Warw. (Deputy head)*
Kees Cornelis Sietsma BE Syd. MIEEE (*part-time*)
Li Koon-Yin MAdminSci PhD *Lond. CEng MIEE*
MIMgt(U.K.) MACS
Christopher White DipOpsRes MEc PhD
Edward James Gerard Wilson MEc MIMS MIEEE
Chung-Hsing Yeh BSc MMgtSc *Nat.Cheng Kung PhD*
MACS

Lecturers
Susan Bedingfield MSc DipOpsRes
Chao-Lin Chang BSc *Soachow MMgt MIE CPIE*
David Chee-Kiat Goh MBusSys MIMgt MACS PCP
David Hawthorn BE
Stephen Barrie Huxford MSc *Flin. DipCompSc Adel.*
Robert Bruce Johnston DipEd MSc
Kevin Basil Gerard Luxford BSc BE *Cant. MAdmin*
GradDipInfoTech AMIEE MIEEE MACS
Rodney Leonard Martin BE *Tas. MAdmin BEc MIEAust*
Anne Parr BA(Hons) DipEd *LaT. GradDipComp MBusSys*

Assistant lecturers
Elizabeth Margaret Burley BAppSc(CompSc)
R.Melbourne I.T. GradDipBusTech (part-time)
Simon Hastings BComp(InfoSys)
Uma Jajoo BSc *Baroda GradDipBusSys*
Daisy Yoke Peng Seng BCom *Melb. GradDipBusSys*
Karl Ashley Williams BEc

Senior research fellow
Brian Warren Jenney BA *Manc. PhD Birm. FIEAust CPEng*
CEng FIMechE MIEE CStat FSS HonFQSA FIQA FIIE
FMS MIMgt (*part-time*)

Language and learning assistants
Manna Stavak Glazebrook DipEd
Linda Catherine Wilkins BA(Hons) DipEd BEd *Melb. MEd*
GradDipCareers *VictoriaColl. (Aust.)*

Research assistants
Vacant

Technical officer
Christopher Young
Administrative officer
Diane Wendy West

Administrative secretaries

Lesley Eamsophana
Marina D'Costa

Computer Science

Professors

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil Oxon. (*Logic*) (*Head*)
(with Department of Mathematics)

Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD *Tor.* MSc MACS

Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS

Associate professor

Angas John Hurst BSc BE *Adel.* PhD *N.S.W.* MACS

Ingrid Zukerman MSc *Haifa(Technion)* PhD *Calif.*

Reader

Lloyd Allison BA *Cantab.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Manc.*

Senior lecturers

Trevor Ian Dix MSc PhD *Melb.*

Kimbal Marriott PhD *Melb.*

Ronald David Pose BSc PhD

Siddheswar Ray BSc MStat *Calc.* DIC PhD *Lond.*

Peter Eric Tischer BSc PhD

Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (*jointly with*
Department of Mathematics)

Moshe Zukerman MSc *Haifa(Technion)* PhD *Calif.*
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

Barun Chandra BSc *Delhi* MSc *Rochester* MSc *Colorado*
State PhD *Chicago*

Damian Matthew Conway BSc PhD MACS

Graham Ernest Farr DPhil *Oxon.* BSc

Kevin Korb MSc PhD *Indiana*

Jon Paul McCormack DipArt *Swinburne I.T.* BSc

Ann Nicholson MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Assistant lecturers

Angela Carbone BSc

Linda Dawson BSc *Syd.* GradDipEngDev

Marie Therese Nathalie Jitnah BComp

Piat Na Lim BSc *C.N.A.A.*

Communications skills teacher

Anita Jawary GradDipMediaSt *Deakin* DipEd BA(Hons)
Melb.

Research fellows

Honghua Dai BSc *Nanjing* MSc *Beijing*

David Leonard Dowe BSc *Melb.* MEd *Lond.* PhD

Jonathan James Oliver BSc PhD

Research assistant

Colin Edward Rhodes BSc(Hons) *Adel.*

Laboratory manager

Milton John Richardson

Systems manager

Peter George Nankivell BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Programming staff

Alan Grant Finlay BSc *W.Aust.* BSc(Hons) MSc

Tam Truong Lien BSc *Flin.*

Glen Pringle BComp

Jamie Scuglia BSc

Technical staff

Gerhard Fries CertTech Moorabbin TAFE CertAudioProd
R.Melbourne I.T.

Annie Sio

Stephen Charles Welsh

Professional officer

David Duke BSc *Melb.*

Assistant to head of department

Wendy Miller

Administrative staff

Julie Austin

Frances Boyce

Karen Fenwick

Shiranthi Ponniah

Robotics and Digital Technology

Professor

James William Breen BSc MBA *Melb.* MACS MACM (*Head*)

Principal lecturer

Leonard John Dann FRMTC BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*

MIEAust AFIMA MACS

Senior lecturers

Colin George Herbert BE DipCommE *R.Melbourne I.T.*
TTTC

Simon Derek Hill BE *Chisholm I.T.* MSc PhD *Rhode I.*

MIEEE (*Deputy head*)

Anthony James McGregor MSc *Massey* MACM

Andrew Peter Paplinski MSc PhD *Warsaw*

Hong Ren Wu MEng *Beijing* PhD *W'gong*

Lecturers

Nandita Bhattacharjee MTech *Bombay I.T.*

Vicki Ray Giesemann BE *Curtin* GradDipDigComm

Chisholm I.T.

Charles Michael Greif BSc

Gordon Stewart Lowe BEng *N.S.W.I.T.* GradDipMaintEng

Swinburne I.T. GradDipRobotics *Chisholm I.T.*

John Richard Robinson DipMechEng *Yallourn Tech. Coll.*
MSc

Projects officer

Peter James Atkinson BSc PhD

Technical officer

Gary Peter Evans BComp

Senior secretary

Eryn Dianne Feher

Computer systems officer

Andrew Moore BComp

Laboratory technician

Jason Singleton

Librarianship, Archives and Records

Reader

Brian John McMullin MA *N.Z.* MLS *W.Ont.* PhD *Leeds*
ALAA

Senior lecturers

Sue McKemmish MA GradDipLib *R.Melbourne I.T.* (*Head*)

Radha Rasmussen LLB *Sing.* MLib *Wales* DipMigSt *FLA*
ALAA

Lecturers

June Anderson BA DipLib GradDipBIT *Swinburne I.T.*

Frank Upward MA DipEd *Melb.* ARMAA

Assistant lecturer

Livia Lacovino BA(Hons) *Melb.* GradDipIM(A&R)
Melbourne C.A.E.

Administrative assistants

Margaret Incoll

Mary Lou Maroney

■ Caulfield campus

Officers of the faculty

Deputy dean

Vacant

Faculty registrar

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA *Deakin* DipTertEd *N.E.*

Student services manager

Jen Sullivan GradDipComp

Technical officers

Duke Fonias

Louis Kourtidis
See Hung Ngieng

Senior secretary to the faculty registrar
Connie Thalmeier

Administrative officers

Kerrie Jewell
Kim Elizabeth Williams BA GradDipComp

Administrative assistants

Clare Natalie Cole
Catherine Nystazos

Computer systems administrator

Dung the Dinh DEng Stras. BAgEng Tokyo Agriculture
GradDipComp

Computer Technology

Professor

Bala Srinivasan BE(Hons) *Madr.* MTech PhD *Kanpur*
MACM (*Head*)

Associate professor

John Daly BSc Syd. GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* MACS

Senior lecturers

Christopher Peter Avram BSc(Hons) MACS MACM MIEEE
Noel Gregory Craske BSc(Hons) *Flin.* GradDipCompStud
Canberra C.A.E. MSc A.N.U. PhD *LaT.* MACS MAAAI
Geoffrey Peter Martin MSc PhD *Melb.* MACS MIEEE
MACM

Lecturers

John Carpenter BE *Melb.* MEngSc *N'cle (N.S.W.)* MACS
Jason David Ceddia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.*
David Leslie Foott BA *James Cook* MLitt N.E. MBA ALAA
Stephen Roy Giles BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* GradDipEd
Hawthorn I.E. GradDipCompSc BEd *LaT.*
Peter Frederick Granville GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* BSc
Mark Andrew Nolan BA GradDipDP GradDipIT
Chisholm I.T. MACS
Robert Charles Redpath BSc *LaT.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.*
(Rusden) GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*
Robert John Sier BAppSc *Caulfield I.T.* MACS
Rodney Lancelot Simpson MCIT
Arkady Zaslavsky MSc PhD *Tbilisi (jointly with the School of*
Computing and Information Technology, Frankston)

Assistant lecturers

Kathleen Kim Bay BSc *Sing.* GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.*
Vicki Constantinidis BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MComp
Renee Gedge BA *Vic. Coll. (Aust.)* GradDipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*
GradDipComp *Caulfield I.T.*
Kathleen Joan Muntz BSc(Hons)

Technical officer

Duke Fonias

Administrative officer

Hannah Amanda Ellerton

Information Systems

Professor

David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) *N'cle (N.S.W.)* MACS
(*Head*)

Associates in the Department of Information Systems

Stephen Ingram GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.* MACS
Graeme Charles Simson GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.* MBA
Melb. BSc MACS
Robert Westcott BA DipEd GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* MA
LaT.

Senior lecturers

Dan Thayer Eaves GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* MComp
Ilona Jagielska MSc *Torun*
Sharman Lichtenstein MSc *Melb.* MACS
Graeme George Shanks GradDipC&IS MAppSc
Chisholm I.T. BSc DipEd MACS MAAAI (*Deputy head*)

Helen Gwenda Smith BSc *Melb.* DipEd GradDipIT
Chisholm I.T. AACCS

Paula Marie Cecilia Swatman BEc *LaT.* GradDipBusSys PhD
Curtin MACS

Lecturers

Martin Desmond Atchison BE MUP *Melb.*
Andrew William Barnden DipAppGeol GradDipElecComp
Ballarat C.A.E. MACS
Frada Burstein MSc *Tbilisi* PhD
Raymond Douglas Canning DipEE BAppSc *Vic. I.C.* MBA
Melb.
Peta Darke GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* BA(Hons)
Henry Linger BE *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipIT
Peter Anthony O'Donnell BAppSc *Ballarat C.A.E.* MComp
MIEEE MACM MACS
Jessica Josephine Pereira BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MACS
Christabel Barbara Rodrigues BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
DipEd *Melb.* MACS
Anne Christine Rouse BA GradDipIT *Swinburne I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych

Assistant lecturers

Michael Grice BComp(Hons)
Annette Joy Hamilton BA GradDipComp
Brett Michael Hodgson BEd *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)*
GradDipComp
Suet Hung Kwok BSc(Hons) *Liv.*

Research fellow

Research assistant

Ann Margaret Gilbert BBus *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipComp

Language and learning assistant

Harriet Susan Searcey DipEd *Mercer* BA *LaT.*

Computer systems officer

Jason Cleve Watson BComp(Hons)

Technical officer

Louis Kourtidis

Executive officer

Elizabeth Anne McDowell

Academic services officer

Karen Maree Young

Secretary to the head of department

Jodi Jean Barnes

Software Development

Professor

Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc *Bonn* PhD *Bremen* MACM
MACS

Associate in the department of software development

William Haebich BSc GradDipComp *Melb.* PhD A.N.U.
MASOR MACS MAMS MACM AIEEE

Senior lecturers

Anne Virginia McMillan BA *Melb.* GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*
MACS
Christine Anne Mingins BA *Cant.* DipComp *Melb.*

Lecturers

Andrew James Blucher GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.*
John Boutland ThL *Aust. Coll. Theol.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS
Jian Chen ME *Xian Jiaotong* PhD *Q'ld* MACM MALP MASL
Bohdan Durnota BSc *Melb.* MIEEE MACM MSLAM MAMS
MORSA
Dianne Linda Hagan BSc MComp MACS
Jan Carolyn Miller DipBusStud BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
Sita Ramakrishnan BSc *Bom.* GradDipDP *N.S.W.I.T.*
GradDipEd *Sydney C.A.E.* MComp
A.Sayeed Muhammed Sajeev BSc(Hons) BEngSc *Cochin*
MTech(Hons) *Calc.* PhD MIEEE MACM
Sylvia Caroline Tucker BA DipEd *Qld*

Assistant lecturers

Andrew Cheng GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* BSc
 Judith Irene Sheard GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* BSc

Administrative officer

Michelle Riseley

Pearcey Centre for Computing**Executive director**

David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) *N'cle (N.S.W.)* MACS
 (Head)

Course coordinator

Gayle Brooks

Technical officer

Rocky Fraija BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*

Administrative officer

Diana Sussman

Administrative assistant

Marie Staracek

■ *Peninsula campus***Peninsula School of Computing and Information Technology****Professor**

Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc *Vic. I.C.*
 GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* MACS MACM (Head)

Senior lecturer

Peter Agoston Torokfalvy BSc *Melb.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS MASOR

Lecturers

Des Patrick Casey BA *Macq.* GradDipComp *Deakin* MEd
 TPTC MACS MACE

Denise Yzell Ceddia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.* MACS
 Robert John Dorling BA *Melb.* GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.*
 TSTC

Jana Dospisil MAppSc MACS

Ainslie Elizabeth Ellis BAppSc *Vic. I.C.*

Jun Han ME *Beijing* PhD *Qld* MACM MIEEECS

Peter McKenzie DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.* BSc MEd *Deakin*
 MACS

Ewen Douglas McPherson GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* BSc
 TPTC

Arkady Zaslavsky MSc PhD *Tbilisi*

Assistant lecturers

Nyorie Marion Lindner BA *Flin.*

Kai Shing O'Yang MSc DIC *Lond.* AMIEE

Robyn Joy Polan BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*

Technical services manager

Christopher Charles Freeman BAppSc *Caulfield I.T.*

Administrative officer

Cheryl Ann Ely

Administrative secretaries

Lisa Darling

Judi Steele

■ *Gippsland campus***Gippsland School of Computing and Information Technology****Associate professor**

Robert James Bignall BSc(Hons) PhD *Flin.*
 GradDipFurtherEd *Adelaide C.A.E.* DipCompSc *Adel.*
 MACS MIEEEE (Head)

Senior lecturers

Paul Stuart Anderson MSc *Nott.*

Gupta Baikunth Nath MA *Panj.* PhD *Qld* GradDipBusSys
 MIASC MACS MTIMS LMISCA LMPOM MASOR
 AIMM

Tim Sean Roberts BSc *Lond.* GradDipAppSc *W.Aust. C.A.E.*
 MAppSc *Cowan*

Lecturers

Angappa Gunasekaran ME *Madr.* PhD *I.I.T. Bombay* MISIR
 MAPICS MIMS

James Gordon Kennedy Harris MA *Cantab.*

Mahbub Hassan BSc(Hons) *Mehran* MSc *Vic.* B.C. MACS

John Hewson DipElecEng *Yallourn Tech. Coll.* DipMaths
R. Melbourne I.T.

Choon Fook Lau BSc DipEd *Malaya* MSc *Otago* MSc *Lond.*

Syed Mahbubur Rahman MSc PhD *Bud. U.T.*

Lindsay Frederick Smith DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*
 GradDipComp *Deakin* TTTC MACS

Kim Styles HighDipTeach *State Coll. Vic. (Melbourne)*

Douglas William Thomson BSc

Assistant lecturers

George Enson Mensah Ditsa BSc *Ghana* MBA *W'gong*

Ming Zhang MSc PhD *E. China* Normal

Faculty of Education

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD FASSA

Associate dean

Leonard George Cairns MEd (Hons) PhD *Syd.* BComm (AppPsych)(Hons) *N.S.W.* MEd *Arizona* TeachersCert. (NSW) FRSA FATEA

Associate dean (Research)

Alan John Bishop BSc *S'ton* DipEd *Lough.* MA *Cantab.* MA(Teaching) *Harv.* PhD *Hull*

Associate dean (Teaching)

Margaret Gill OAM BA DipEd BEd *Melb.* MPhil *Leeds*

Faculty registrar

John Duncan BEC MEdPA

Associates of the faculty

Kevin Collins BA BEd *Melb.* FACE

Peter William Hill BEd *Lond.* DipEd PhD *Murdoch*

John Lawry BA BEd *Melb.* PhD FACE

Clifford Keith Malcolm BEd PhD

Valerie Jean Russell BA BEd PhD *Melb.*

School of Graduate Studies

Professors

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.*

Alan John Bishop BSc *S'ton* DipEd *Lough.* MA *Cantab.* MA(Teaching) *Harv.* PhD *Hull*

Barry McGaw BSc BEd *Qld* MEd PhD *Ill.* (honorary)

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD *Melb.* FASSA (Head of school)

Readers

Paul Leslie Gardner BSc MEd *Melb.* PhD

Andrew David Spaull MComm DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Associate professors

Lawrence Bernard Angus BA *Adel.* GradDipEdAdmin *R.Melbourne I.T.* PhD *Deakin*

Gerald Burke BCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Colin William Evers BA PhD *Syd.* LittB *N.E.*

Margaret Gill OAM BA DipEd BEd *Melb.* MPhil *Leeds*

Peter Christian Gronn BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Richard Francis Gunstone BSc *Melb.* BEd PhD

Neville John King BA DipEd *Tas.* PhD *LaT.*

Geoffrey Neale Molloy DipPhysEd *Melb.* BEd MA PhD *Alta.*

Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAgSc BEd *Melb.* PhD

Glenn Lynton Rowley BSc BEd *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.*

Christopher Francis Sharpley BA MEd PhD *N.E.*

DipSchCouns DipPsych *Qld*

Stewart Craig Sykes BCom *Melb.* PhD

Senior lecturers

Lawrence Bartak MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*

Gilbert Francis Best MS PhD *Purdue*

Dudley Charles Blane BA *Open* CertEd *Oxon.* PhD

DipMathsEd *Lond.* FIMA

Anthony Phillip Greenway MA *Edin.* PhD *Louvain*

Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* PhD DipEd MEnvSc FAIP (part-time)

Lawrence Charles Ingvarson BSc DipEd *W.Aust.* MA *Lond.*

Vicki Lorraine Lee MA PhD *Auck.*

Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall MSc MEd *Melb.* PhD

Norman Charles Nettleton BSc DipSc *Otago* PhD

Alan Mostyn Rice BA PhD

Teresa Lynne Seddon BSc *N'cle (U.K.)* BA PhD *Macq.* PGCE *Brist.* DipEdSt *Sydney* Teachers Coll. PhD *Macq.*

Ann Rosemary Shorten BA MEd *Melb.* LLB(Hons) PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Robin Small BSc MA *Cant.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Brian James Spicer BCom DipEd *Melb.* MA PhD

Martin George Sullivan MA BEd *Qld* PhD

Georgina Tsolidis BA DipEd BEd PhD *LaT.*

Lecturers

Jennifer Elizabeth Brown BA DipEd DipSchLib *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Jillian Roberta Brown BA DipEd *LaT.*

Elaine Chapman BA(Hons) *Murd.*

Lesley Elizabeth Farrell BA DipEd MEd PhD

Margaret Gearon BA MEd MEDSt *Montpellier* DEA *Sorbonne* RSACert(TEFL)

Bernard Hockner DipTeach *State Coll. Victoria* BA MEdSt

Kathleen Jackson BA *Cantab.* MA DipEdSt *Well.*

Marie-Therese Jensen MA *Melb.* DipEd *Syd.* RSA DipRSA(TEFL)

Jeffrey John Loughran BSc DipEd MEdSt

Suzanne Elizabeth McNamara BEd GradDipEdTech *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)* MEd *W.Aust.* PhD

Monica Louise Slattery BEd *State Coll. Vic.* DipCounsPsych *Gippsland I.A.E.* MEdSt

Ilana Ariela Snyder BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Houston* PhD

William Gerrard Tickell BA BEd DipEd *Melb.* MEd FACE

Lecturers (part-time)

Natasha Andrew BA DipEd

Peter Eric Clarkson MEd *LaT.* DipMechEng *Footscray I.T.* AIE *Lond.* TTTC

Deborah Joy Corrigan BSc DipEd MEdSt

Judith D'Aloisio BEd DipEd

Eddie De Jong BSc MEdSt

Brenton Doecke BA *Flin.* MA DipEd *LaT.* PhD *Deakin*

Terence Greig Hastings BA BEd

Manny Meanachem Kingsley BEd *Melb.* BA DipEd MEd *LaT.*

Judith Anne McGannon BA DipEd

Jane Southcott BMus DipEd *Adel.* MA *Lond.*

Elizabeth Joan Tudball BA *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)*

Barbara Tulloch BA DipEd

Peter Van der Meche BA TPTC

Assistant lecturers

Vicki Bitsika BBSc(Hons) *LaT.* GradDipAppChildPsych *Preston I.T.*

Assistant lecturers (part-time)

Isobel Arriagada BA DipEd

David Charles Brissett BEC DipEd

Susanne Dawn Burnham BA DipEd

Les Stuart Clement BEC DipEd

Joanne Mary Deppeler BEd *Calif.* MEdSt

Anita Forsyth BEC DipEd MEdSt

Maria Gindidis BA *Melb.* DipEd

Ian Richard Greenhalf BA BEd MEdSt

Judith Susanna Hajdu BA BEd *Melb.* MEdSt

Kay Louise Lipson BSc *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*

Victoria Shelley Taylor BA DipEd MEdSt

Research fellows

Peter William James Rushbrook BA(Hons) DipEd *LaT.* MEdSt MACE

Rosmund Winter BA BEd *Melb.* GradDipLib *Melbourne* C.A.E.

School executive officer and Graduate studies adviser

Ann Rosemary Shorten BA MEd *Melb.* LLB(Hons) PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

School of Early Childhood and Primary Education

Professor

Vacant

Associate professors

Elizabeth Jean Mellor BA AdvDipEd DipSecEd *Adel.* MEd *Waik.* PhD *Deakin*

Richard James Trembath BSc *Melb.* PhD *Texas* MEd MACE

Principal lecturers

Brian Anthony Parton DipPhysEd Qld MSc EdD Oregon
TPTC

Ian Stanley Walker BA MEd TPTC

Senior lecturers

Sheila Devapragasam MA *Madr. and Oxon.* DipEd MAPsS

Joseph Dora BA MEd TPTC

Robert Greaves DipArt *R.Melbourne I.T.* TACTC TPTC

Thomas Hill DipAg *Longerenong Agr. Coll.* BEc BEd
MEdStud TPTC

Charles Meyer BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipESL *W'gong* MA
NAATI

Phillip Perry MEd PTC *Br.Col.* CertArt *R.Melbourne I.T.*
PhD *Wash.* TPTC

Anthony Colin Townsend BA(Hons) MEd PhD TPTC
TACTC

Ronald Thomas White BA MEd TPTC

Richard Lewis Whyte BA DipEd MEd *Melb.* TPTC

Lecturers

Annette Douglas DipPE *Syd.* BEd *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)*
MHSc *LaT.*

Jayne Dyer BA GradDipFineArts *R.Melbourne I.T.* BEd
Melb.

Julie Edwards DipTeachPrim *State Coll. Vic. (Frankston)* BA
MEd *Melb.*

Margaret Ann Guest BA BEd TPTC

Andrea Patricia Horvath BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
CertScComm *A.N.U.*

Gregory Jon Hurworth BA CertEd *York (U.K.)* ARCM
LRSM *AMusA* MACE

Anne Kennedy BEd *Melb.* DipT TTTC *Caulfield I.T.* MEdSt

Jill Robbins BA *Calif.* DipKTC *Melb.* MEdSt

Geoffrey Ian Romeo DipT(Prim) *Chisholm I.T.* BA BEd
MEdSt

Rosalynd Smith LLB *Melb.* BMus *New England Cons.* PhD
TSTC

Research assistants

Dorothy Richardson BSc(Hons)

Brian Sharpley BSc BEd MEnvSc PhD

Senior administrative officer

Margrette Fairbanks BA

Elaine Mary Pascoe BA *Massey* DipT *N.Z.* BEd MEdSt
TPTC MACE

Jeffrey Richardson BA *Melb.* DipEd GDipLang *State Coll.*
Vic. MEdSt

Julie Ann Rosewarne-Foster DipT *State Coll. Vic.*
DipFineArts GDipFineArts MEd *LaT.* MA

Harbhajan Singh BSc GCEd *S.Pac.* DipLib *Lond.* MLib ALA
ALLAA MACE

Jane Elizabeth Southcott BMus(Hons) DipEd *Adel.* MA
Lond.

Hua Min Yee BA *ChenKung (Taiwan)* DipLib *N.S.W.* DipEd
Syd. BEdSt *N'cle (N.S.W.)* MEdSt

Assistant lecturer

Michael Dominic Dyson DipTeach *Christchurch TeachColl.*
GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.A.E.* GradDipCompEd

Gippsland I.A.E.

Don Welch BComm MEd TPTC

Research Assistant

Mollie Brenda Burley BAppSc *Lincoln* GradDipBusMgt

Sharon Louise Morrison DipTeach

Rhonda Marilyn Renwick BA *Gippsland I.A.E.* DipT *Toorak*
Teachers Coll.

Research Associate

Heather Ellen Kelly BSc(Hons) *LaT.* DipEd

StateColl. Vic. (Melbourne) GradDipEdSt *Syd.*

Executive Assistant

Pamela Odgers MIPS

School of Education, Gippsland

Professor

Leonard George Cairns MEd (Hons) PhD *Syd.* BComm
(AppPsych)(Hons) *N.S.W.* MEd *Arizona* TeachersCert.
(NSW) FRSA FATEA (*Head of school*)

Associate professors

Joseph Hallein BA *Wyoming* ProfCertEd *Dickinson State*
Coll. PGDipEdAdmin *Nfld* MSc *W.Mich.* ALLAA

David Hubert Phillip Harvey BA *Cant.* MA *Well.* DipT *N.Z.*
PhD MAPsS

Senior lecturers

Graham William Dettrick BA BEd *Qld* MS PhD *Iowa* TPTC

Jeffrey Charles Phillip Edwards BA(Hons) PGCE *Lond.*

MA(Hons) PhD *Melb.* MACE

Harry John Pearson MEd *Melb.* BA(Hons) MEd *Stir.* BEd
MACCE TPTC

Judith Leon Phillips MEd *Melb.* BA TPTC TTLC ALLAA

Paul William Richardson BA(Hons) DipEd *N'cle (N.S.W.)*
MA(Hons) *Syd.*

Keith Eric Stead BA BSc(Hons) MSc *Well.* DipEd *Massey*
DipT DPhil *Waik.* MNZPsS

Anthony Ian Taylor BA(Hons) *Exe.* MEd *Brist.* PhD *Cantab.*
PGCertEd *Birm.* AcDipEd *Lond.*

Lecturers

Allan Lloyd Box BEd *State Coll. Vic.* TPTC

Andrew John Cope GradDipOutdoorSt *Chisholm I.T.* BEd
BEd (HPER) *State Coll. Vic.* DipT *Burwood Teachers Coll.*

MSc *Mankato State*

John Herbert Gough BSc(Hons) MSc PhD *Qld* MEd DipEd
N.E. MRACI

Faculty of Engineering

Dean

Michael Louis Brisk BE(Hons) PhD Syd. FTS FIEAust.
FIChemE

Associate dean

William Henry Melbourne BE Syd. PhD DIC Lond. FIEAust
AFRAeS FRGS FTS

Associate dean (engineering education)

Zenon Jan Pudlowski ME PhD Cracow FIEAust CPEng

Associate dean (research and development)

Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD Cantab. FTS FPRI FIEAust
FICorrT

Associate dean (teaching)

Robin James Alfredson ME Qld PhD S'ton MIEAust MAAS
MINCE

Subdean

Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc Melb. PhD MRACI

Head of Administration

David Russell Secomb BA(Hons)

Resources Manager

Bee Hwa Holmes BEc LaT.

Computer services manager

Predrag Mike Janic BSc BanjaLuka(Bosnia) MSc
Zagreb(Croatia)

Administrative officers

Julia May Underwood Arnold MB BS BSc BA(Hons) Syd.

Coralie Ewert BA

Lynn Simpson

Russell Andrew Smiley BA Melb.

Secretary to the dean

Mary Elizabeth Lockhart

Fellow of the faculty

Denby Harcourt Ward ME Adel. FIEAust MAustIMM

Publicity and women in engineering project officer

Andrea Dickinson BE(hons) BSc Melb.

School of Engineering, Clayton

Chemical Engineering

Professors

Robert Edward Johnston PhD Manc. FRMIT(Chem)
FIEAust

Frank Lawson BSc N.S.W. PhD ASTC FIChemE FIEAust

Tamarapu Sridhar BTech Madr. ME I.I.Sc. PhD (Head)

Adjunct professors

David Francis Anthonisz Koch MSc PhD W.Aust. FRACI
FAustIMM FTS

Kerry Christopher Pratt BE(Chem) PhD Melb. FIEAust
FICLE CPEng

Emeritus professor

Owen Edward Potter MScApp Qld MSc Lond. PhD DSc
Manc. FIChemE MAICHe FRACI FAustIMM FIEAust
FTS

Reader

Carlos Tiu BSc Mapua I.T. (Manila) MSc PhD Ort.
MIChemE

Associate professors

George Alan Holder BSc PhD Lond. ARACI

Joseph F Mathews BSc Roch. PhD Texas FCIC MAICHe
MACS MCSCHe FAustIMM

Peter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr BE Syd. PhD MIChemE
MAustIMM

Senior lecturers

John Richard George Andrews BSc BE N.S.W. MS PhD
Calif. FAustIMM

David James Brennan BSc N.S.W. MEngSc PhD Melb.
FIChemE

Kien Loi Nguyen BE PhD Melb.

Ross Stuart Nicol BE(Chem) Cant. PhD Cantab. MIEAust
MIChemE

Wolfgang Erich Olbrich BE Melb. PhD

Ian Parker BSc DipEd Melb. PhD

Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc N.S.W. PhD Syd.

Martin John Rhodes BTech PhD Brad. MIChemE CEng

Michael Richard Walter Walmsley BE PhD Auck.

Lecturer

Michael Wright Wadsley BSc Tas. MEngSc MAustIMM
MRACI MAIE

Laboratory and resources manager

Stelios Konstantinidis BE

Civil Engineering

Professors

Paul Grundy BCE(Hons) MEngSc Melb. PhD Cantab.
FIEAust MISOPE CPEng

Eric Marwick Laursen BE(Hons) PhD N.S.W. FIEAust
(Head)

Kenneth Wade Ogden BE(Hons) MEngSc Melb. DipCE
Ballarat School of Mines PhD MITE FIEAust CPEng

Emeritus professor

Noel William Murray BE(Hons) Adel. PhD Manc. DrIngEL
FIEAust MICE MISSTRUCTE FTS(Structural Engineering)

Associate professors

Ian Boyd Donald BCE(Hons) MEngSc Melb. PhD DIC
Lond. MIEAust

Alan Holgate BSc(Hons) Lond. MICE MIEAust

Robert John Keller BE(Hons) PhD Cant. MASCE MIE Aust
MIPENZ

Russell Gordon Mein BAgrE(Hons) MEngSc Melb. PhD
Minn. FIEAust

William Young BE N.S.W. MSc PhD MIEAust MITE MCIT
CPEng

Senior lecturers

Gary Peter Codner DipCE Caulfield I.T. BE(Hons) MBA
PhD FIEAust

Raphael Hilary Grzebieta MgrInz(Hons) T.U. Cracow PhD
MIEAust

Chris Michael Haberfield BSc BE(Hons) Syd. PhD MIEAust

Roger George Hadgraft BE(Hons) MEngSc James Cook
DipCompSc Qld

Alan Keith Parkin BE(Hons) MEngSc PhD Melb. MIEAust
MASCE CPEng

Lecturers

Riadh Al-Mahaidi BSc(CivilEng)(Hons) Baghdad MSc PhD
C'nell MIEAust

Geoffrey Rose BE(Hons) Queensland I.T. MSc PhD
Northwestern MIEAust

G Sanjayan BSc(Eng)(Hons) S.Lanka PhD MIEAust

Julian Peter Seidel BE(Hons) PhD MIEAust.

Geoffrey Robert Taplin BE(Hons) Tas. MEngSc CPEng
MICE MISTRUCTE MIEAust

Peter Erwin Weinmann DipIng ETH(Zurich) MEngSc
MIEAust CPEng

Assistant lecturer

Brett Lemass BE(CivilEng)(Hons) W'gong MIEAust CPEng

Xiao-Ling Zhao PhD Syd. ME Shanghai MASCE MIEAust.
CPEng

Administrative officer

Lorna Kay Smith BA

Laboratory and resources manager

Christopher David Powell

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Professors

- William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb.* PhD FIEE FIEAust
(*Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering*)
William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Belf.*
DipEd FIEAust MIEEE (*Head*)
Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng *R.Melbourne I.T.* MSc PhD
Manc. FIEAust. SMIREE MACM MIEE MBCS (*Deputy head*)
Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust.* FIEEE MAPRS
MARA MACS
Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel.* DIC *Lond.* PhD
Essex FIEAust MACS (*Telecom Chair of Telecommunications and Information Engineering*)

Readers

- John Atkinson Bennett BE BSc PhD *Melb.* SMIEEE FAIP
David Lloyd Morgan BE *Adel.* PhD DSc SMIREEAust
MIEEE MAPPS MBiophysSoc MACSM
Khok Khee Pang BE *Melb.* PhD SMIEEE

Associate professors

- Thomas Ian Henry Brown BE PhD FIEAust MIEEE
Edward Moore Cherry MSc PhD *Melb.* FIREEAust
Wladyslaw Mielczarski MSc PhD DSc *Lodz* MIEEE SMAEE
SMDSMS
Kim Chew Ng BSc PhD *Belf.* FIEE MSPIE CEng
Robin Andrew Russell BE PhD *Liv.* MIEEE MIEAust MARA

Senior lecturers

- Mohammed Atiquzzaman BSc *B'desh Engin.* MSc PhD
Manc. SMIEEE
Clive Samuel Berger MSc *Witw.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEE MIEEE
Le Nguyen Binh BE PhD *W.Aust.* MIEEE MAOS
Gregory Keith Cambrell BE BSc *Adel.* PhD MIEEE
Michael Conlon BSc *Dub.* MEngSc PhD *N.U.I.* MIEEE
MIEE
Kishor Pandharinath Dabke DEE ME(E)*Bda.* PhD DipEd
MIEAust MIEEE FIE(India)
Donald Grahame Holmes BE MEngSc *Melb.* MIEEE
MIEAust
Donald Bryan Keogh MSc *Melb.* PhD MIEEE
Lindsay Kleeman BE BMath PhD *N'cle(N.S.W.)* MIEEE
Freddie Ninio MSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Pitt.* MAIP
Qi Su MEng *Wuhan H.E.E.* PhD *N.S.W.* CPEng MIEAust
SMIEEE
David Suter BSc DipEd *Flin.* GradDipComp
R.Melbourne I.T. PhD *LaT.* MIEEE
Bruce Archibald Tonkin BE PhD *Adel.* MIEEE MACM

Lecturers

- Peter Freere BSc BE *Syd.* ME *N.S.W.* PhD *N'cle(U.K.)* ADFA
AMIEE MIEEE
Mohammed Easin Khan MSc *B'deshEngin.* MSc PhD *Sask.*
MIEAust

Assistant lecturer

- Arthur Marinakis BE *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Development engineer

Vacant

Professional officers

- Daniel Joseph Grimm BE
Philip John Hession BE MEngSc

Resources manager

- John Hendrik van der Hilst

Materials Engineering

Professor

- Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc(Hons) PhD FAIP FIEAust
CPEng (*Head*)

Emeritus professor

- Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS
FIMMA FIEAust

Readers

- Barrington Charles Muddle BSc(Hons) PhD *N.S.W.* MIM
Peter Frederic Thomson BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
FIEAust FIM

Senior lecturers

- Yi-bing Cheng ME *Wuhan U.T.* PhD *N'cle (U.K.)*
Wayne Douglas Cook BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Graham Harold Edward BSc(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* PhD
Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD ARACI
Jeffrey Sellar MSc *Melb.* PhD *Arizona*
George Philip Simon BSc(Hons) DipMet PhD *Adel.*

Lecturers

- Huw Christopher Davies BSc(Eng) PhD DIC *Lond.* ARSM
Maria Forsyth BSc(Hons) PhD
Andrew Arthur Goodwin BSc(Hons) *Sunderland Polytech.*
PhD *Aston*

Research associates

- John Bannister BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
Douglas Wilson Borland BMetE *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.* FIEAust
Robert Mark Hodge BE(Hons)
Peter Hodgson PhD *Qld* BEng(Hons)
Leonard Ernest Samuels BMetE MSc PhD *Melb.*

Research fellows

- Harsh Deep Chopra BE(Met) *Punjab Eng. Coll.* PhD
Maryland(U.S.A.)
Pavel Cizek MSc PhD *Ostrava Coll. Mining*
Shenglen Di BEng *Nanjing*
Naba Dutta PhD *I.I.T.Kharagpur*
Tracy Johnson BSc PhD *Birm.*
Joe Palamara BSc(Hons) PhD
Christine Roucoules DipEng MEngSc *Grenoble* PhD *McG.*
Hao Wang PhD *Shanghai*
Rupeng Zhao PhD *Griff.*

Research assistant

- Weiping Hu BEng *N.E.Tech. (China)* MEng *Anshan*
I.I.S.T. (China) PhD *Dublin*

Professional officer

- Renji Pan BE *Shanghai*

Administrative officer

- Layla Godfrey BA(Hons)

Mechanical Engineering

Professors

- John Desmond Fenton DipCivEng *Bendigo I.T.* BE MEngSc
Melb. PhD *Cantab.* MIEAust. (*ARC Senior research fellow*)
Rhys Jones BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.* FIEAust. MAFG (*Head*)
William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust
AFRAeS FRGS FTS

Emeritus professor

- Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.* FTS
FIEAust FIMechE FASME (*Mechanism*) HonDEng

Associate professors

- Robin James Alfredson ME *Qld* PhD *S'ton* MIEAust MAAS
MINCE
Terence Francis Berreen BEd BSc *Melb.* MSc *Aston* LLB PhD
Deane Robert Blackman BMEchE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *S'ton*
Jonathon Barry Hinwood BE(Hons) *Syd.* MEngSc *N.S.W.*
PhD *Iowa* FIEAust
Bruce Thomas Kuhnell DipMechEng *Footscray I.T.*
BE(Hons) TTTC MIEAust FIDiagE
Kerry Hourigan BSc(Hons) PhD
Leonard Louis Koss ME *City(New York)* PhD MIEAust
MAAS
Yee Cheong Lam BE(Hons) PhD *Melb.* MIEAust
Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) *Manc.* PhD MIEAust MAAS
MASME FIDiagE
Jacek Stanislaw Stecki MgrInz *T.U.Cracow* MI MechE SAE
MACS
Arthur Williams BSc PhD *Manc.* MIMechE MAAS AMCT
(*part-time*)

Senior lecturers

- Wing Kong Chui BE(Hons) PhD *W.Aust.* MIEAust.

Bruce William Field BE(Mech) MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.T.* MIEAust
Robert Gani BMechE MEngSc *Melb.* DipEd
M Akbar Hessami MSc PhD *Calg.* MASME
John Sheridan BE *Melb.* MEngSc PhD MIEAust
Bijan Shirinzadeh ME *Michigan* PhD *W.Aust.* ASME AIAA
MIEAust.
Julio Soria BE(Hons) PhD *W.Aust.* APS
Mark Thompson BSc PhD

Lecturer

Nong Zhang MSc *Shanghai* PhD *Tokyo*

Professional officers

Graham Paul Hinch BSc MEngSc
John Francis Millar FRMIT

Resources manager

Geoffrey Ingram BA

School of Engineering, Caulfield

Professor

Geoffrey William Smith DipCE *R.Melbourne I.T.* BE
MEngSc *Melb.* CPeng FIEAust AIWSc (*Head*)

School executive officer

Irene Axup BA(Hons)

Administrative officer

Dianne Phillips BA

Subdean

Barrie T Harding BE *Melb.* GradDipMktg *Chisholm I.T.*
CPeng MIEAust MIEEE

Personal assistant to the head of school

Yvonne MacDonald

Civil Engineering

Professor

Henry Robert Milner BE MEngSc *Qld.* PhD *Lond.* FIEAust.
CPeng

Geoffrey William Smith DipCE *R.Melbourne I.T.* BE
MEngSc *Melb.* CPeng FIEAust AIWSc

Associate professor

Robin Thomas Underwood BCE ME DipT&RP DEng *Melb.*
CHT *Yale* CE DipCE DipMechE DipEE *Gordon Inst.*
CPeng FIEAust FCIT FIHT FITE FRAPI

Senior lecturers

Tony Chong Chow Ho DipLandSurv *R.Melbourne I.T.*
GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.* LS MISA

Adrian Seymour Power BSc *Melb.* MAppSc N.S.W.

Bill Man-Biu Wong BSc(Eng) *Lond.* PhD N.S.W. CEng
MICE

Tony Hoong Fatt Wong BE PhD CPeng MIEAust MASCE
(*Head*)

Lecturers

Quy Le BE *Auck.* GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.* CPeng
MIEAust

Keith Harry McKenry BE MEngSc *Melb.* CPeng MIEAust
Jagoda Williams BE MEngSc *Warsaw* PhD *Polish Acad. Sci.*
MASCE

Richard Murray Wootton BE *Melb.* DipCE *Caulfield I.T.*
MEngSc TTTC

Laboratory manager

Walter Richter

Technical staff

Carl Bakes

Michael Longmire

Computer systems officer

Krzysztof Puchalski AssDipAppSc CNE NPA

Senior secretary

Susan Lim

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Associate professor

Paul Voumard DipEd *Switz.* DipEE MEng *R.Melbourne I.T.*
BEE *Melb.* BD *Melb.Coll.Div.* MIES CIGRE MIEEE
(*Head*)

Senior lecturers

Irena Cosic BEE MEng PhD *Belgrade* MIEEE NYAcadSc

Francesco Crusca BE(Hons) MEngSc PhD *Melb.*

Barrie Thomas Harding BE *Melb.* GradDipMktg
Chisholm I.T. CPeng MIEAust MIEEE

Stewart Charles Jenvey DipElecEng DipElectronEng

Caulfield I.T. BEng BAppSc *Victoria I.C.* MEng
Chisholm I.T. CPeng MIEEE MIEAust

Robin Phillip Lisner BE CPeng MIEAust MIEEE

Brian John Lithgow BSc BE MEngSc *Melb.* MSMBE
SMIEAust. CPeng MIEEE

Charuwan Murphy BE MSc DPhil *Oxon.* SMIREE MSMBE

Alex Richard Ormond BSc *Durh.* MSc *Nott.* PhD *N'cle*
(*U.K.*) CEng MIEE

Max Leslie Telfer DipEE *Footscray I.T.* BE MEngSc *Melb.*
CPeng TTTC MIEAust MIEEE MACS

Lecturers

Hamid Reza Abachi BSc PhD *Wales* CEng MIEE CPeng
MIEAust MIEEE

Tadeusz Czaszejko MEng(Elec) *Warsaw* PhD *Cracow* MIEEE
CIGRE

Ian Kaminskyj BEng *Caulfield I.T.* GradDipDigComp
R.Melbourne I.T. MSc *Deakin* MIEEE

Ganesh Kothapalli BE *B'lore* MSEE *Alta* GradIEAust MIEEE

Ming Liu BE MEngSc *N.E.Tech. (China)* PhD *W'gong*
MIEEE

Nallasamy Mani BSc BTech ME *Anna* DEng *Asian.I.T.*
(*Bangkok*) MIEEE MACM MACS

Malcolm Alexander Reid BSc *Glas.* PhD *Edin.* AMIEE
AMInstP

Ahmad Zahedi MSc *Tehran* MEng PhD *Bochum* MIEE
CPeng MIEEE

John Daumands Zakis ME *Melb.* SMIREE MIEAust.

Laboratory manager

Eric Lim

Development engineer

Justin Summers BEng *Chisholm I.T.*

Senior technical officer

Paul Brian Jenkins BEng

Technical staff

Ronald Cornelius Bollaart CertTech *R.Melbourne I.T.*
AssDipElecEng *Moorabbin TAFE*

Raymond Chapman

Haydn Kearsy CertTech AssDipEng *Moorabbin TAFE*

Eric Lim

George Yu AssocDipEE *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Senior secretary

Angela Dionyssopoulos

Mechanical Engineering

Associate professor

John William Howard Price BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
DIC MIEAust MIE MIMMA (*Head of division*)

Senior lecturers

John William Burt BMechEng MEngSc *Melb.* DipMechEng
GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* CEng MIMechE

Wing Kong Chiu BE(Hons) PhD *W.Aust.* CPeng

Nicolo Di Toro DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* BEng
Victoria I.C. CPeng MIEAust MSTLE

Peter John Gregory MA *Cantab.* MBA *Melb.* CPeng
MIEAust

Robert Damian Kennedy BE GradDipMgt *R.Melbourne I.T.*
MSc *Northwestern* PhD *W.Virginia* MIEEE MIEE

Arvind Kumar Shrivastava BE *Jab.* ME *I.I.Sc.* MEngSc

Maung Thit BSMetE *Lehigh* MEngSc *Qld*

Robert Paul Wellington BSc *Adel.* MEd DipEd ARACI

Lecturers

Damon Honnery BE MEngSc PhD *Syd.*

Raafat Nasr Ibrahim BSc MEng *Cairo* PhD N.S.W. MIEAust

Patrick Kee BE PhD *Melb.*

Halit Okyar BEMech *Istanbul* GradDipEng *Marmara*
MEngSc

Daniel Phelan DipMet *R.Melbourne I.T.* BSc *Melb.* TTTC

Donald Edwin Sheridan DipElectEng DipMechEng
Footscray I.T.

Donald Charles Scutt DipMet *R.Melbourne I.T.* TTTC
MIMMA MIEAust. MIM

Laboratory manager

Ivor George Little DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.*

Technical staff

Arthur Jack Craig

Ian Alan Dent

Dragan Markovic

Arthur Turnock

Senior secretary

Yvonne Mary McCormack

School of Engineering, Gippsland

Professor

Brendon Aston Parker BSc(Eng) PhD DIC *Lond.* ARSM
FIM FIEAust. CPEng CEng (*Head*)

Associate professor

Ian James Spark MSc PhD *Melb.* FIEAust MAIE MASM
CPEng (*Deputy head*)

Kenneth Raymond Spriggs BSc BE(Hons) *Syd.* MEngSc *Qld*
PhD *Flin.* FIEAust SMIEEE MACE CPEng MACS

Principal lecturers

Peter John Walker BE(Civil) MEng *Melb.* GradDipMunEng
Warrnambool.I.A.E. CPEng MIEAust MITE(USA)

Senior lecturers

Jeff Yak Tee Ang GradDipCompSc *LaT.* BE MACS MIEAust
CPEng

Ray Beebe DipMechEng FIEAust CPEng FIDdiagE

Kevin Roy Cale MSc *Manc.* BEng(Dist) Vic.I.C.

ARMIT(ElecEng) MIEAust MIEE(Lond) CEng CPEng

Keith Bryant Enders DipMechEng MEngSc *N'cle(N.S.W.)*
MIEAust MASME CPEng

Graham James Harrison BE MEngSc *Melb.* TTTC MIEAust
MIEEE CPEng

Mahrous Yousef Ibrahim BE *Zagazig* MTech *Brun.* PhD
W'gong MIEAust MIEEE(USA)

Mustafa Isreb BSc(Eng) *Aleppo* MSc(Eng) *Mich.State* PhD
Penn.State SMIEAust CPEng MASCE(USA) MACS

Jean Christophe Ochsenein LesSc(Phys) DEA DrPhys
Stras. MIEEE

Leon Ilgvar Soste DipCE BE(Hons) MEngSc MIEAust
CPEng MAWWA

Geoffrey Vains DipMechEng BEng Vic.I.C. DipEd *LaT.*
MIEAust. MAIE CPEng

Lecturers

Hassan Abdel-Aziz BSc(Mech) *Alexandria* MSc PhD *Manc.*
MIEAust. CPEng

Nick Colavecchio BEng *Gippsland I.A.E.* BBus MIEAust.
CPEng

Jing Hu BEng *Zhejiang* MEng *Beijing Solar Energy Res.Inst.*
DEng *Asiani.T. (Bangkok)*

Dilip Kumar Nag BTech(Hons) *Kharagpur* MSc(Struct)
Wales MSc(RockMech) *Lond.* DIC MASCE(USA)
MIEAust CPEng

Ranjith Willorage Perera BSc(Eng)(Hons) *S.Lanka*
DEA(Electrotech.) DrIng *Inst. Polytech. Grenoble* MIEAust
CPEng MIEE(Lond) CEng

Trevor James Richards BE(Met) *Melb.* MSc(PolymerTech)
Lough.

Nabil Fathy-Saleeb Samaan BSc GradDipElecMach
GradDipPowerSyst *Cairo* MEngSc N.S.W. MIEAust.
CPEng

Sujeeva Setunge BSc(Hons) *Moratuwa(Sri Lanka)* PhD
Lynette Rose Spriggs BA(Hons) *Qld* DipEd *Syd.* MACE

Administrative support

Rhonda Heppleston

Jolanta Helena Parker

Technical support

Robert Glenn Azlin

Peter Charles Blades

Edmund James Green

Herman Edmund Kohler

Alan Richard McKie HigherTechCert(Mech)
R.Melbourne I.T.

Special purpose centres

APMA Pump Laboratory

Project manager

Peter J Gregory MA *Cantab.* MBA *Melb.* CPEng MIEAust

Australian Pulp and Paper Institute

Director

Robert Edward Johnston PhD *Manc.* FRMIT(Chem)
FIEAust

Centre for Advanced Materials Technology

Director

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust

General manager

Donald Jaffrey MSc PhD FIEAust FIMMA CEng(UK)

Manager – Operations

Richard Jago BSc PhD ASTC

Manager – Administration

Roslyn Kay Jewell

Centre for Biomedical Engineering

Director

Thomas Ian Henry Brown BE PhD FIEAust MIEE

Centre for Electrical Power Engineering

Director

William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb.* PhD FIEE FIEAust

Centre for Electronic Design Automation

Director

Malcolm Alexander Reid BSc *Glas.* PhD *Edin.* AMIEE
AMInstP

Centre for Industrial Tribology

Executive director

Nicolo Di Toro DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* BEng Vic.I.C.
CPEng MIEAust MSTLE

Centre for Machine Condition Monitoring

Director

Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) *Manc.* PhD MIEAust MAAS
MASME FIDdiagE

Centre for Telecommunications and Information Engineering

Director

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel*. DIC *Lond*. PhD
Essex FIEAust MACS

Digital Imaging Applications Centre

Executive director

Kenneth Raymond Spriggs BSc BE(Hons) *Syd*. MEngSc *Qld*
PhD *Flin*. FIEAust SMIEEE MACE MACS CPEng

Energy Engineering Applications Centre

Director

Ian James Spark MSc PhD *Melb*. FIEAust MAIE MASM
CPEng

Environmental Fluid Mechanics Foundation

Director

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd*. PhD DIC *Lond*. FIEAust
AFRAeS FRGS FTS (*Fluid Mechanics*)

Intelligent Robotics Research Centre

Director

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust*. SMIEEE MIAPR
MAAAI MARA MACS MACM

Monash Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Centre

Chair

John William Howard Price BE MEngSc *Melb*. PhD DIC
Lond. MIEAust. MIIE MIMMA

Monash Timber Engineering Centre

Professor and executive director

Henry Robert Milner BE MEngSc *Qld* CPEng PhD *Lond*.
DIC FIEAust MIIE

UNESCO-Supported International Centre for Engineering Education

Director

Zenon Pudlowski ME PhD *Cracow* FIEAust CPEng

Commonwealth Cooperative Research Centres

Australian Maritime Engineering Cooperative Research Centre

Associate director (Melbourne node)

Jonathon Barry Hinwood BE *Syd*. MEngSc *N.S.W.* PhD
Iowa FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for Aerospace Structures

Project coordinator

Yee Cheong Lam BE PhD *Melb*. MIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology

Director

Russell Gordon Mein BAgE MEngSc *Melb*. PhD *Minn*.
FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for Hardwood Fibre and Paper Science

Codirector

Robert Edward Johnston PhD *Manc*. FRMIT CChem
FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for New Technologies for Power Generation from Low-Rank Coal

Program manager

Tamarapu Sridhar BTech *Madr*. ME *I.I.Sc.* PhD

Cooperative Research Centre for Polymer Blends

Monash centre leader

Wayne Douglas Cook BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb*.

Cooperative Research Centre for Research Data Network

Director – ANSPAG

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel*. DIC *Lond*. PhD
Essex FIEAust MACS

Deputy director

Bruce Archibald Tonkin BE PhD *Adel*. MIEEE MACM

Business manager – ANSPAG

Rosemary Bull GradDipInfoMgt *R.Melbourne* *I.T.* BA
ARMIT

Faculty of Law

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Charles Robert Williams BJuris LLB(Hons) BCL Oxon.
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir John Barry Chair of Law*)

Associate dean

Anthony James Duggan BA LLB Melb. LLM Tor. Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of
Law*)

Associate dean (Research)

Martin John Davies MA(Hons) BCL(Hons) Oxon. LLM
Harv.

Associate dean (Teaching)

Suzanne Bridget McNicol BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Subdean

Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty registrar

Eileen Isabella Wilson GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E.
BA

Administrative officers

Cheryl Lea Bolton

Barbara Ware Jones

Pamela Helen Lister BA(Asian Studies) A.N.U.
GradDipBus(Mgt)

Academic staff

Associates of the Faculty of Law

David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS LLB FRCPA MRCPATH
DMJPath (*honorary*)

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim Melb.
DMJ Lond. FRCPA MRCPATH (Head)

Anthony James Landgren MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

John Andrew Ahearn

Professors

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB(Hons) LLD(Hon.) Tas.
PhD Duke FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (*The Sir
Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law*)

Anthony James Duggan BA LLB Melb. LLM Tor. Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of
Law*)

Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim Melb. LLD Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) Melb. FASSA Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Staniforth Ricketson BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) Melb. LLD
Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.)
(*The Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Law*)

Francis Anthony Trindade MA Oxon. LLB Karachi of Gray's
Inn Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The
Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*)

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon. FASSA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of
Law*)

Associate professors

Susan Lathrop Campbell LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Martin John Davies MA(Hons) BCL(Hons) Oxon. LLM
Harv.

Andrew John Goldsmith LLB Adel. LLM Lond. MA SJD Tor.
Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Jeffrey Denys Goldworthy LLB(Hons) Adel. LLM Ill. MA
PhD Calif. (Berkeley)

Dorothy Kovacs LLB Melb. LLM PhD Barrister-at-Law
(Vic.)

Susan Virginia MacCallum LLM Melb. Barrister at Law
(Vic.)

Suzanne Bridget McNicol BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Hoong Phun Lee LLB(Hons) Sing. LLM Malaya PhD
Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)

Marilyn Jane Pittard BEc(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Charles Guy Powles BA LLM Well. PhD A.N.U. Barrister
and Solicitor (N.Z.) Solicitor (Eng.) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Wickrema Weerasooria LLB Ceyl. PhD Lond. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Moot masters

Peter Balmford LLM Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Attorney, Solicitor and Proctor (N.S.W.)

Stanley George Hogg QC BCom LLM Melb.

Senior lecturers

Kumar Amarasekara LLB(Hons) Ceyl. and Lond. LLM Lond.
PhD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri
Lanka)

Tannetje Lien Bryant LLB(Hons) Melb. DipEd LLM
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mark James Davison LLB(Hons) Qld DipLP Q.U.T. LLM
Solicitor (Qld) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Duns BCom LLB (Hons) Melb. LLM Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Bryan Maurice Dwyer LLB Melb. LLM Mich. Barrister-at-
Law (Vic.)

Judd Epstein AB Syr. LLB Stan. Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)

Ian Freckelton BA(Hons) LLB Syd. ANZAPPL Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Adrian Hellier Evans BCom LLB Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Elizabeth Jean Gaze BSc Melb. LLM Calif. LLB(Hons)
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Glover BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon. Barrister-at-
Law (Vic.)

Peter Gerardson Heffey LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride LLM N.Z. Barrister and Solicitor
(N.Z.)

Leighton Charles Morris LLB Melb. MCL SMU Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Samuel Kaihura Murumba LLB(Hons) Mak. DipLP
Kampala LLM PhD

Bronwyn Glynis Naylor MPhil Cantab. BA(Hons) LLM
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Angela Sarah Sievers BA LLB Melb. LLM Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Mark Andrew Sneddon BSc LLB(Hons) Melb. LLM Mich.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Gim Leong Teh LLB(Hons) Lond. LLM of The Inner Temple
Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Joyce Ghada Tooher BJuris LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

John Neville Turner LLB(Hons) Manc. BA Solicitor of the
Supreme Court of Judicature (Eng.) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Richard Maurice Calver BA Deakin LLB Auck. AssocDipIR
Phillip I.T. GradDipTax R.Melbourne I.T. LLM AIArbA
Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z. and Vic.)

Lionel Edward de Sousa BSc LLM Bom. LLM

Bruce Douglas Dyer BA LLM Cantab. LLB(Hons) Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Lyndon Garnett BA LLB N.S.W. LLM Harvard
Solicitor (N.S.W.)

Ross Lindsay Hyams BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Sarah Joseph BS LLB(Hons) Syd. LLM(Hons) Cantab.

Susan York Kneebone LLB Adel. MA H.K. DipEd Melb.
Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Elizabeth Victoria Lanyon BA(Hons) LLM Melb. Barrister
and Solicitor (Spr.Crts of Vic., N.S.W., S.Aust., W.Aust.)

Bernadette Maree McSherry BA(Hons) LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crt)
Ann Monotti LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Pamela Ann O'Connor BA LLB MBA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Julian Maxwell Owen LLB(Hons) BA *Melb.* Solicitor (Vic.)
Moirá Rosalind Paterson BEc LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Lond.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jenny Schultz BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Sharon Wilson BA LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Karen Wood BEd *State Coll. Vic.* LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Honorary lecturer

Mark Gerald Ascione LLM *Adel.*

Assistant lecturers

Susan Jacqueline Barkhall-Thomas BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (H.Crt Vic.)
Helen Maree Brown BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Deborah Edith Bucher BA LLB *Tas.*
Greg Carne DipEd *Melb.* BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Sandra Joy Caspi BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Melissa Castan BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jonathan Allan Clough LLM *Cantab.* BSc LLB Solicitor (Vic.)
Jaqueline Deborah Lipton BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BA(Hons) *LaT.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jeannie Marie Paterson BA LLB(Hons) *A.N.U.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Carol Alana Foley BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Karinne Anne Ludlow BSc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Vincenzo Morabito BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Debra Sue Mortimer BJuris LLB(Hons)
Henriette Jacoba Elisabeth Strain BA DipED LLB(Hons)
Consultant
Trevor Ashmore Pyman BA(Hons) LLM DipPubAdmin *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Senior research fellow
Gretchen Marion Kewley LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Research fellow
Keith Raymond Akers BA ALAA

Faculty of Medicine

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA FRACP

Associate dean (Clinical)

Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP

Associate dean (Research)

Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP

Associate dean (Science)

Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc

Assistant dean/Associate dean (Teaching)

Grahame Stanley Taylor CertEd *Birm.* BSc *Lond.* MSc PhD *Alta.*

Clinical subdeans

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Fellows of the faculty

Nigel John Gray AM MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACMA

Bryan Hudson MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRCP FRACP

Faculty manager

Brian John Ruck CBiol MIBiol

Administration officers of the faculty

Ron Thomas Goldberg (finance)

Lawrence James Hudson (teaching hospitals)

Carole Ann Key BA *Qld* (research and graduate matters)

Michael Walbran Lewenberg BEc DipEd (undergraduate matters)

Michelle Ursula Rimmer

Susan Jane Speirs BBus(PersMgt) *Deakin*

Jessie Tong BA *H.K.* (committees and regulations)

Faculty office staff

Janice Maureen Butterworth

Cherry Fuller

Suzanne Elizabeth McGillivray

Kenneth Vernon Ritchie

Bette Coral Solonsch

Ruby Cynthia Watson

Anaesthesia

Professor

Colin Stanley Goodchild MA MB BChir *Cantab.* PhD *Leeds* FRCA FANZCA

Senior clinical lecturer

Robert McKay Hare MB BS *Adel.* FANZCA (*honorary*)

Peter John Keast MB BS *Melb.* FANZCA (*honorary*)

Terence Edward Loughnan MB BS FANZCA (*honorary*)

Anthony Maxwell Weeks MB BS(Hons) *Adel.* FANZCA (*honorary*)

Research fellow

Ray Nadeson BSc(Hons) PhD

NHMRC research fellow

Julia Ann Fleming MB BS FANZCA

Audit nurse

Alexandra Monica Grixti RN RM

Resources manager

Bruce Ross

Secretary

Robyn Terzis

Anatomy

Professors

David Hammill Barkla MDSc *Melb.* PhD (*Head*)

Readers

Peter Derek Temple-Smith BSc *Tas.* PhD *A.N.U.*
Peter John Memmott Tutton MD BS PhD

Associate professor

Jeffrey Bryce Kerr BSc *Flin.* PhD

Professorial fellow

Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD ChB BAO *Belf. (honorary)*

Senior lecturers

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP
Wilfrid Henry Brook RFD MB BS *Melb.* MS FRCS(Edin.)
FICA

David Ehrlich PhD *A.N.U.* BMedSc MB BS (*honorary*)

Nicholas John Ferris MB BS FRACR (*part-time*)

Malcolm Kenneth Horne MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
MAAN (part-time)

Charles Richard Hunter MB BS BEd

Phillip James MB BS *Melb.* FRACR (*part-time*)

Barry William Oakes MB BS *Melb.* MD

Clement John Danesney Smith MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACS
(*honorary*)

Graeme John Southwick MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)

Harry Teichtahl MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*
BSc PhD

Lecturers

Surinda Cheema BSc PhD

Peter Jayalouchanan Selvaratnam BAppSc *Lincoln Inst.* PhD
(*honorary*)

Demonstrators

Paul James Ah-tye MB BS

Mark Anthony Baldwin MB BS

Jonathan Victor Baré MB BS

James Peter Cooper MB BS

George Giagoudakis MB BS

Paul Giles MB BS

George Haralambakis MB BS

Cecilia Pui-Wai Ling MB BS *Melb.*

Lance Liu MB BS *Melb.*

Samuel Geoffrey Patten MB BS

NHMRC senior research officer

Ernest Gerard Butler BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP

NHMRC research officer

David Finkelstein MSc PhD

Research fellow

John Drago MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP

Research assistant

David Augustine Taggart BSc PhD

Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Professors

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* FTS FRACI

Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc

Readers

Wayne Doveton Comper DSc PhD

Christopher John Handley BA DSc *York(U.K.)* DipEd PhD
Brist.

Associate professor

Barry Noel Preston BSc(Hons) PhD *Birm.*

Senior lecturers

Rodney James Devenish BSc(Hons) PhD

Gabrielle Lucy McMullen BSc(Hons) PhD (*part-time*)

William Hugh Murphy BSc(Hons) *Adel.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc *New Br.* MS *Tennessee* PhD *Hull*

Howard Clem Robinson MSc *W.Aust.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Merrill Rowley BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Margaret Kaye Trembath BSc(Hons) PhD (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Marie Isabel Aguilar BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Alfons Lawen DipChem DrRerNat *Wurzburg*

Ronald James Maxwell MSc

Stephen John Ralph BSc PhD MBA

Assistant lecturers

Marie Paul van Damme BSc(Hons) *Louvain* PhD

Diane Dorothy Tweeddale MSc *Melb.*

NHMRC senior research officer

Mirna Zlokovic Ilic PhD *LaT.*

NHMRC research officer

Margaret Campbell PhD

Laboratory manager

Ian Donald Macfarlane AssocDipAppBiol *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Community Medicine

Professors

John Edward Murtagh BSc BEd *Melb.* BS MD

DObst(RCOG) FRACGP (*Head*)

Roger Strasser MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG DA(Eng.)

FRACGP MCLSc(C.) (*Rural Health*)

Associate professor

Leon Piterman MB BS MMed *Melb.* MedSt MRCP(U.K.)

FRACGP

Clinical associate professor

Wesley Earl Fabb AM MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP FCGPS(Hon.)

FFGP(S.A.)(Hon.) MCFPC(Hon.) FRCGP

FHKCGP(Hon.) FCGPSL(Hon.) FRNZCGP(Hon.)

(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Michael Burke MB BS BSc DipRACOG FRACGP

(*part-time*)

Robert Davis MB BS DipRACOG

Michael Kidd MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

Merylin Liddell MB BS FRACGP

Michael McDonough MB BS (*honorary*)

Noel Ramsey MOA MB BS FRACGP

David Ross MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

Peter Schattner MMed *Melb.* (*part-time*)

Steven Sommer MB BS

John Tognò MB BS

Stephen Trumble MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

Mary Westcott MB BS DipRACOG

Lecturers

Dennis Bourke MB BS (*honorary*)

Denise Findlay MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Rodney Malcolm Fredman MB BS *Melb.* DObst(RCOG)

FRACGP (*honorary*)

Craig Hasted MB BS

Tai-pong Lam MB BS *W.Aust.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter MacIsaac MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)

John Gras-y-Fort O'Sullivan MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Paki Rizakis MB BS

Jill Rosenblatt MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Jane Tracy MB BS DipRACOG

Arthur Zulman MB BS (*part-time*)

Assistant lecturers

Danielle Mazza MB BS (*fellow*)

Peter Papalazarou BSc

Hock Boon Toh MB BS(Hons)

Executive officer

Jeanette Bourke

Community nurse

Ruth Hosken MRN RN

Forensic Medicine

Professor

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim *Melb.*

DMJ *Lond.* FRCPA MRCPATH (*Head*)

Associates in the Department of Forensic Medicine

Ross McDonald Anderson MB BS FRCPA MRCPATH

Harold Dallas Attwood MD ChB *St And.* MD FRCPA
 FRCPATH FRACP
 Peter Ellis Campbell MB BS FRCPA
 Olaf Heino Drummer BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* MSc PhD
Melb. (honorary)
 Ian Davis Gust BSc MD BS DipBact FRACP FRCPA FST
 Hal Hallenstein LLB BJuris
 William Samuel Calhoun Hare MB BS DDR FRACP FRCR
 FRACR DDU
 Peter Griffiths Jones MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS FAAP
 Ian Lumsden McVey FRCS FRACS
 Bernard William Neal MD BS DipEd FRACP
 David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS LLB FRCPA MRCPATH
 DMJPath (honorary)
 Peter Clarence Reade MDS MDSc PhD FDSRCS FRCPATH
 Peter Louis Waller LLB *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA

Senior lecturers

Bentley Atchison BAgSc PhD *Adel.* (honorary)
 John Gerrard Clement BDS *Lond.* LDS RCS PhD *Lond.*
 (honorary)
 Anthony James Landgren MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
 Kenneth Opeskin MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
 Shelley Diane Robertson MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
 Lester Allan Walton MB BS *Otago* FRANZCP DipCrim
Melb. (honorary)
 David Lawrence Noel Wells MB BS (honorary)

Lecturers

Faika Jappie MB ChB *Cape T.* FRACGP DMJ
 Simon Young MB BS FACEM (honorary)

Medical Informatics

Director

Branko Cesnik MB BS

Lecturer

Margaret Bearman BComp(Hons) BSc CertPerfArts
 Adrian Vanzyl MB BS

Technical officer

Stephen Hartney GradDipComp MIEAust CPEng

Research assistant

Wendy McPhee

Medicine

Alfred Hospital Cluster

Alfred Hospital

Professors

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS *Melb.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP
 (*Geriatric medicine*)
 Murray David Esler BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.*
 FRACP (*Alfred Baker Medical Unit*) (honorary)
 John Watson Funder BA MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP (*Baker*
Institute) (honorary)
 Garry Lawrence Rowland Jennings MD BS *Lond.*
 MRCP(U.K.) FRACP FRCP (*Alfred Baker Medical Unit*)
 (honorary)
 Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP (*Clinical*
pharmacology and therapeutics) (honorary)
 Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)
 Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP (*Head*)
 Eugene Haydn Walters BA BM BCh MA DM *Oxon.* FRCP
 (*Respiratory medicine*)

Associate professor

Aubrey Pitt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Clinical associate professors

Neil Boyce MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
 Daniel Czarny MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACA FRCP (honorary)
 Anthony Michael Dart BA BM BCh PhD *Oxon.* MRCP
 (honorary)

Franklin John Dudley BSc(Med) MD BS *Syd.* FRACP
 (honorary)

Victor Kalff BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC (honorary)

Michael John Kelly MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Yean Leng Lim MB BS(Hons) BMedSc PhD FRACP FACC
 FICA (honorary)

Peter Francis Julian Ryan MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Max Allan Schwarz MB BS FRACP FACP (*part-time*)

Duncan Jake Topliss BS MD FRACP (honorary)

David Valdemar Tuxen MB BS(Hons) *Melb.* FRACP DHM
 MD (honorary)

Associates in the Department of Medicine

Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACRM
 FAFRM

Robert Mill McLellan MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP

Senior lecturers

John William Barlow MSc PhD (honorary)

Peter Alexander Blombery BMedSc MB BS *Syd.* PhD
 FRACP (honorary)

Archer Broughton MB BS *Syd.* PhD FRACP (honorary)

Hershal Cohen MB BS FRACGP (honorary)

Suzanne Crowe DipMedTech *R.Melbourne I.T.* MB BS
 FRACP (*part-time*)

David Ernest MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Jack Federman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DDU FACC (honorary)

Harold Edward Flamer BMedSc MB BS FRACP FRCPA

Wayne Hancock MB BS PhD FRCPA (honorary)

Peter Graeme Habersberger MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
 (honorary)

David Hobson Hooke MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP (honorary)

Andrew Hua MB BS MRCP FRACP (honorary)

Andrew William Jakobivits MB BS *Melb.* MRCP(Lond.)
 FRACP (honorary)

Vladimir Michael Jelinek MD BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC
 (honorary)

John William Kelly BS MD *Melb.* FACC (*part-time*)

Douglas William Lording BMedSc MB BS FRACP
 (honorary)

Peter Lucas MB BS FRACP (honorary)

David McConachy MB BS DPRM FACRM (honorary)

Geoffrey Lionel Metz MD BS FRACP MRCP FRSM
 (honorary)

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Frank Panetta MB BS FRACP DDU (honorary)

Denis Graeme Robertson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Joseph Sabto MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Hugo Standish MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Richard James Stark MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Alison Mary Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (honorary)

David Valdemar Tuxen MD BS *Melb.* DHM FRACP
 (honorary)

John Anthony Waterston MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Isla Margaret Williams MB BS *Melb.* MD MRCP(Edin.)
 FRACP (honorary)

Trevor John Williams MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

John Wilson BSc(Hons) MB BS BA PhD *Melb.* FRACP
 FCCP

Barbara Workman MB BS MD FRACP (honorary)

Bernard Dudley Worsam MB BS *W.Aust.* FRACP FACRM
 (honorary)

Lecturers

Rodney Abud MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Bruce John Erle Day MB BS *N.S.W.* FRACP (honorary)

Judith Helen Frayne MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Alan Samuel Garfield MB BS *Melb.* MD *New York State*
 FCCP (honorary)

Steven Gong MB BS MRCP FRACP (honorary)

Ian Edwin Haines MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)

Robert Lefkovits MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)

Sam Scherer MB BS DipGerMed (honorary)

Assistant lecturer

Adrian Powell Thomas MB BS *Melb.* (*part-time*)

Administrative officer

Mary Bushell

Box Hill Hospital

Professor

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med) MB BS Syd. FRACP FRCPA
Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB Mosul MD MRCP MRCS
FRACP FRCPA (*Head*)

Clinical associate professor

David Goldstein MB BS MRCP(U.K.) FRACP (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Edward William Brentnall MBE Mil. MB BS Lond.
DObst(RCOG) FRACGP FACEM (*honorary*)
Stephen Hall BMedSc MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Wayne William Hancock MB BS PhD FRCPA (*honorary*)
J G Hindaugh MB BS Melb. FRACP (*honorary*)
Timothy James Humphrey MB BS Melb. MRCP(Edin.)
MRCP(Lond.) (*honorary*)
Henryk Kranz MB BS Melb. MRACP (*honorary*)
Christina Anne Mitchell MB BS Melb. PhD FRACP FRCPA
Graham Theodore Schmidt MB BS Melb. MRCP(Edin.)
MRCP(Lond.) FRACP (*honorary*)
Diane Marie Wilson MB BS Melb. FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Phillip Ian Bird BSc PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
Raymond John Buttigieg MB BS Melb. (*honorary*)
Niall Francis Cain MB BS MRCP(U.K.) FRACP (*honorary*)
Robert John Dunn MB BS Melb. FACEM (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Donald Kerr MB BS Melb. FRACP MRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter John Lowthian MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Michael McDonough MB BS (*honorary*)
Barry Laurence McIlroy MB BS Melb. FACEM FRACGP
(*honorary*)
Lawrence Patrick Moran MB BS Melb. MRCP FRACP
(*honorary*)
Harvey Harrison Newnham MB BS PhD FRACP
Mary Ann O'Reilly MB BS Melb. FRACP
Ian Ross Rogers MB BS FACEM (*honorary*)
David John Rose MB BS Melb. FRACP (*honorary*)
William Francis Ryan MB BS Melb. FRACP MRCP(U.K.)
(*honorary*)

Kingston Hospital

Senior lecturers

Robert Ianseck BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Lucas MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Craig Clark MB BS Melb. FRACP (*honorary*)
Ranjit John BS MD MRCP (*honorary*)

Monash Medical Centre Cluster

Monash Medical Centre

Professors

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS Melb. MS Colorado FRACP
(*honorary*)
Henry George Burger MD BS Melb. FRACP (*honorary*)
Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS Adel. MD
Uppsala FRACP FAIFST FAFPHM (*Head*)

Associate professors

Jack Hansky MB BS Melb. FRACP (*part-time*)
Malcolm Kenneth Horne BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)
Barry Patrick McGrath MD BS Syd. FRACP

Clinical associate professors

Richard Wayman Harper MB BS FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
Melvyn Gabriel Korman MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
John Lambert MB BS MMed Melb. PhD FRACP
FRCP(Can.) MACP (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn MB BS MD FRACP FACRM
(*part-time*)
Geoff Parkin MB BS FRACS

Associate

Harry Lipp MB BS Melb. FRACP

Senior lecturers

David Briggs MSc Melb. BSc PhD Lond. FAIFST (*honorary*)
Graeme Neill Brodie BMedSc Melb. MB BS Syd. FRACP
(*honorary*)
Harold Fabrikant MB BS Melb. FRACR FRCR(Lond.)
MRACR (*honorary*)
Peter Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Richard Harper MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP (*honorary*)
Peter Anthony Kempster MB BS MEd Melb. MRCP(U.K.)
FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Kerr MB BS(Hons) PhD FRACP
Richard William Francis King MB BS Melb. FRACP
(*honorary*)
Lawrence Lau MB BS Melb. FRACR FRCR DDR DDV
(*honorary*)
Che Sam Lo MD Canton. PhD Deakin (*honorary*)
Peter McLaughlin MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Ian Meredith BSc(Hons) MB BS(Hons) PhD
Rosemary Louise Nixon BSc MB BS FACD FACOM MPH
(*honorary*)
Richard Charles O'Brien MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
Ruth Redpath MB BS FRCS DMRT FRCR (*honorary*)
Andris Saltups MB BS Melb. FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
William Sievert BA MD Texas DipAmbDIntMed (*part-time*)
Anthony Irving Stern MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
(*honorary*)
Edmund Tai MB BS Syd. FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Tipping MB BS BMedSc PhD (*honorary*)
John Samuel Yeatman MB BS FRACP FRACMA FCHSE
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

Julie Bines MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
John Boxall MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Flavia Maria Cicuttini MB BS Melb. PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Delwyn Dyal-Smith BSc MB BS MMed Melb. FACD(I.)
Edward Robert Eaves MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Janice Elizabeth Garrard BSc DipEd Melb. (*honorary*)
Glenda Catherine Hartley MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Betty Poh Min Ho MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Alicia Jenkins MD MRCP FRACP
Sharon Jane Marks MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Paul Robert McCrory MB BS (*honorary*)
Michael Noel Merrett MB BS(Hons) FRACP (*honorary*)
Gary Richardson MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Denise Ruth MB BS MPH DipRACOG (*honorary*)
Dan Stroud MSc PhD (*honorary*)
Christopher Wright MB BS Melb. DipKnowlBasedSys
R.Melbourne I.T. FRACP (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers

Antigone Kouris-Blazos BSc Melb. and Deakin GradDipDiet
(*part-time*)
Julie Ruth Lustig MB BS DipRACOG (*honorary*)

Dandenong Hospital

Lecturer

Betty Poh Min Ho MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Mornington Peninsula Hospital, Frankston

Clinical associate professor

John Russell Lambert MMed BSc Melb. PhD FRACP
FRCP(C.) MACP (*honorary*)

Gippsland

Senior lecturers

Brett Forge MB BS Melb. FRACP (*part-time*)
Bruce Maydom MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Hugh Newton-John MB BS FRCP FRACP (*part-time*)

Microbiology

Professors

Ross Leon Coppel MB BS BMedSc PhD *Melb.*
DTM&H(U.K.) (*Head*)
Ian David Gust AO MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* FRACP
FRCPA MASM (*honorary*)
John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* (*honorary*)

Readers

Ben Adler BSc BA PhD MASM
Julian Ian Rood BSc PhD *Melb.* FASM

Associate professors

John Keith Davies BSc PhD *Adel.* MASM MAIBiol
Peter James Wright BSc *Flin.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Clinical associate professors

Stephen Alister Locarnini MB BS BSc PhD (*honorary*)
William John Spicer MB BS *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* DTM&H
(Eng.) FRACP FRCPA MASM (*honorary*)
John Douglas Turnidge MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

David Lloyd Bradford MB BS *Syd.* DipVen *Lond.* FRCS
(*honorary*)
Geoffrey Francis Cross BSc *Melb.* MPH PhD
Ian Michael Denham MB BS *Qld* FRACP MASM FRCPA
FACVen (*part-time*)
Brian William Dwyer MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)
Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS(Hons) FRACP FAFPHM
(*honorary*)
John Houghton Marshall MA DPhil *Oxon.* (*honorary*)
John Wilhelm May MSc *Adel.* PhD *W.Aust.*
David Plummer MB BS FRCPA MASM FACVen (*honorary*)
Denis William Spelman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Stanley MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

David Scott Bowden BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Andrew Duell Davidson BSc PhD *Qld*
Harley Francis Dean MSc PhD GradDipComp MASM
Andrew James Fuller MB BS *Melb.* DipRACOG FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter Meese MB BS DipVen (*honorary*)
Christopher Paul Saint BSc *C.N.A.A.* PhD *Wales* MASM
Janet Clare Savage MB BS DipVen (*part-time*)

Assistant lecturers

Lynette Mary Howden BSc *Melb.* MASM
Jenny Lynne Martin BSc

Research and Development Corporation of Japan postdoctoral fellow

Fumiyasu Fukumori MSc *Tokyo Fisheries* PhD *Tokyo*

IWRRDC/Sydney Water Board research fellow

Paul Robert Meyers BSc PhD *Cape T.*

NHMRC senior research officer

Janet Fyfe BSc PhD *Edin.* (*part-time*)

NHMRC research officer

Catherinr Therese Agius BSc PhD *Melb.*
Helen Billman-Jacobe BSc MASM
Kumar Rajakumar MB BS *Melb.* MBiotech

Research fellows

Stephen John Billington BSc PhD
Brian Mark Cooke BSc *Brist.* PhD *Birm.*
Susan Louise Cranmer BSc *Birm.* PhD *Brist.*

Visiting research fellow

Adriane Mensser DiplomarSeit *Cologne* DoktorarSeit
Max Planck Inst.

Resources manager

Margaret Ann Dooley BSc *N.S.W.* MRuralSc *N.E.* DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Rusden) MEnvSc

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Professors

John Kerr Findlay BAgrSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)
David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG (*Head*)
Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Alan Osborne Trounson BSc PhD

Associate professor

John Frederick Leeton MB BS MGO *Melb.* DCH(Eng.)
FRCS(Glas.) FRACS FRCOG FRACOG (*part-time*)
David Milne-Robertson PhD

Clinical associate professor

Geoffrey James Bishop MB BS MGO *Melb.* FRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)

Clinical supervisor

Maxwell Mitchell FRACOG FCOG(S.A.) MRCOG

Senior lecturers

David Alan Abell MB BS MGO *Melb.* FRCOG FCOG(S.A.)
FRACOG (*honorary*)
Peter Sydney Allen MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Alexander John Campbell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Arthur Joseph Day MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Marie Dziadek BSc *Flin.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Elizabeth Farrell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
James Grimwade MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Robert McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter James Paterson MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)
Peter Marshall Renou MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)
Peter Adrian Rogers BSc PhD (*part-time*)
Lois Salamonsen BSc *Otago* PhD (*honorary*)
Christine Grace Tevella Tippett MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Kenneth William Waldron MB BS *Melb.* FRACOG FRCOG
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

James Anastasios MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Willaim Graeme Atchison MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
(*honorary*)
Geoffrey Baker MB BS MRCOG FRCS FRACOG (*honorary*)
Hugh William Gordon Baker MB BS PhD MD FRACP
(*honorary*)
Christine Kay Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Alexander Borton MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Henry George Burger MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Barry Butler MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Edwin Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
James Joseph Campbell MB BS FRACOG FRCOG DDR
FRACR (*honorary*)
Karen Dawson BSc PhD *LaT.* (*honorary*)
Nicholas Diamond MB BS FRACOG FRCOG (*honorary*)
Bruce Graham Downing MB BS DObst(RCOG) MRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)
Katherine Duncan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Edwards MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
David Gardner BSc DPhil *York(U.K.)* (*honorary*)
Thomas Hasker MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
David Hill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Max Holsman MB BS FROCG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Euan Howell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Daya Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
John Jeffares MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Douglas Johnson MB BS FRACOG FRCOG (*honorary*)
Max Werner Jotkowitz MB BS *Melb.* FICS FRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)
David Morritz De Kretser MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)
Anthony Jacob Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Mathew Larkin MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Maurice Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Leah Chi Lim BS MMed MRCOG FRACOG FICS
(honorary)
Mark Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG (honorary)
Nicholas Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Peter Longmore MB BS FRACOG (honorary)
Brett Marshall MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Ian McCahon MB BS FRACOG FRCOG (honorary)
Norman Morris MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Matthew O'Neill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Stephen Ong MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Colin Orchard MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Dennis Price MB BS FRACOG (honorary)
Jay Rao MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Rajan Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
James Scott MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Jillian Shaw BSc R'dg PhD W.Aust. (honorary)
Paul Andrew Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
(honorary)
Suzanne Silberberg MB BS PhD FRACP (honorary)
William George Edward Straffon MB BS FRCS
FRCS(Edin.) FRACS (honorary)
James MacKenzie Talbot MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)
Peter Trowbridge MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Nicholas Milson Walker MB BS FAGO FRACPG FRCPG
(honorary)
Bruce Warton MB BS BHA N.S.W. FRACOG FRCOG
FRCS(Edin.) (honorary)
William Geoffrey Wicks MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)
Chester Yeoh MB BS FRACOG (honorary)
Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS MSc DCH FRCP FRACP
(honorary)

Senior research fellow

Peter Adrian Walton Rogers BSc PhD

Research fellows

Jacooba Kooy PhD
Tseng Lau PhD
James Moohan MB ChB Belf.
Jacqueline Oldham MB BS FRACOG
Ann Rosamilia MB BS Melb.
Susan Tawia PhD
Mary Wingfield MB BCh BAO MRCOG
Trevor Wilson PhD

Research assistants

Anne Macpherson BSc (part-time)
Keren Abberton MSc

Paediatrics

Professor

Vacant

Associate professors

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS Melb. FRACP
(Acting head)
Robert Anthony MacMahon MB BS Syd. MS Colorado
FRCS(Edin.) FRACS (part-time) (Acting deputy head)
Adrian Mark Walker BSc Melb. MSc PhD (honorary)

Clinical associate professors

Samuel Menahem MD BS Melb. MEd MPsyMed FRACP
(honorary)
Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS H.K. MSc Oxon. DCH(Eng.)
FRCP FRACP (honorary)

Senior lecturers

Agnes Bankier MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Philip John Berger BSc PhD Melb. (honorary)
Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP(U.K.)
FRACP
Donald James Stuart Cameron MB BS Tas. FRACP
(honorary)
Elizabeth Anne Carse MB BS Melb. FRACP (honorary)
Caroline Frances Clarke BM MRCP DM (U.K.) FRACP
(honorary)

Leo John Cussen MB BS Melb. FRCPA
Peter Andrew Downie MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Nicholas John Freezer MB BS BMedSc Tas. FRACP
(honorary)
Reuben David Glass MB BS Melb. DipEd FRACP (honorary)
Philip John Graves MB BS DCH(Eng.) MRCP FRACP
(part-time)
Fred Jensen MB ChB N.Z. DDR Otago FRCR FRCRA RCSE
(honorary)
Margot Anne McIver MB BS Qld FRACP (honorary)
Merrilyn Leila Murnane MB BS Melb. FRACP DCH(Lond.)
(honorary)
Clive Andrew Ramsden BA MB BCh MRCP(U.K.)
(honorary)
Christine Philippa Rodda MB BS PhD Melb. FRACP
(honorary)
Keith Bradley Stokes MB BS Melb. FRACS (honorary)
Robert William Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS (part-
time)

Lecturers

David Bannister MB BS Melb. MRCP(U.K.) FRACP
(honorary)
Charles Patrick Barfield MB BS Qld FRACP (honorary)
Peter Sydney Jona Cowen MB BS FACD (honorary)
Dennis Hain MB BS Melb. FRACP (honorary)
Kathleen Hayes MB BS Melb. DCH(Dub.) FRCPA
(honorary)
Neil Douglas McMullin MB BS FRACS (honorary)
Christopher Pappas MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Joseph John Smolich BMedSc MB BS Melb. PhD (honorary)
John Spensley MB BS MD Melb. FRACP (honorary)
Robert John Stunden MB ChB Edin. DA Lond. FRCS FRACS
(honorary)
Martin James Tymms BSc PhD (honorary)
Craig Stuart Walker MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Assistant lecturers (clinical)

Susan Mary Gibb MB BS Melb. (part-time)
Ratnawati Sundrum MB BS Syd. FRACP (part-time)

Research fellows

Jacinta Maria Tobin MB BS Melb. FRACP
Amanda Mae Walker MB BS BMedSc FRACP (honorary)

Clinical supervisor

Heather Peden MB BS Melb.

Chief technical officer

Sue Cranage DipAppBiol R.Melbourne I.T. (part-time)

Senior technical officer

Ron Williams

Research assistants

Bonnie Pui-Man Chau BAppSc Swinburne I.T.
Larisa Selma Freiverts BSc Deakin
Maria Urdampilletta Izquierdo MB BS Spain
Jennifeer Ann Macleod BSc DipEd BA
Heather Lynne Neil BAppSc Swinburne I.T.
Susan Kim Radford RN (part-time)
Paul Anthony Read BBS LaT.

Administrative secretary

Laura Grace Donnelly

Secretaries

Patricia Mary Hood
Rosemary Sweales (part-time)

Pathology and Immunology

Professors

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD Melb. MB BS FRCPA
(Head)
Martin Bernard Van Der Weyden MB BS Syd. MD FRACP
FRCPA (honorary)

Readers

Richard Lennox Boyd BSc PhD
Paul Anthony Gleeson BSc PhD Melb.
Ban Hock Toh MB BS Sing. PhD DSc FRACP FRCPA

Clinical associate professors

Robert Conyers BSc(Med) MB BS Syd. DPhil Oxon. ARACI
MAACB FRCPA (*honorary*)
Eric Sumithran MB BS MPath *Malaya* MRCP MRCPPath
FRCPA FIAC (*honorary*)

Associates

Peter Miller Dennis MB ChB N.Z. FRACP MRCPPath FRCPA
FAACB (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Michael Berndt BSc *Qld* PhD (*honorary*)
Judy Constable MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
William Francis Downey MB BS MRCPPath FRCPA
(*honorary*)
Tong Eng Gan MB BS H.K. FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
David Charles Gee MB BS Syd. FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Santanu Khan BSc MB BS *Lond.* MRCPPath (*honorary*)
Melissa Robbie MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA
Jennifer May Rolland BSc *Melb.* PhD
Anthony Schwarzer MB BS MD *Qld.* FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)
Alison M Street MB BS(Hons) FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Beatrice J Susil MB BS FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Robert Christopher Sutherland BMedSc(Hons) MB BS
FRCPA MRCPPath(U.K.) (*honorary*)
Stephen Sykes MB BS *Adel.* MAACB FRCPA FRCPPath(U.K.)
(*honorary*)
Ian Van Driel BSc PhD *Melb.*
Henry Arthur Ward MSc *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Lindsay Cameron Dunlop MB BS N.S.W. FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)
Dugald McCallum BSc MB ChB *Glas.* MRCP(U.K.)
MRCPPath FRCPA (*honorary*)
Robert Michael Puy MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Ruth Salom BMedSc MB BS
Maxine Scelwyn MB BS *Adel.* FRCPA (*honorary*)
Christopher Morice Ward BMedSc *Otago* MBCLB FRACP
FRACPA (*honorary*)

Senior tutor

John Emmins MSc *James Cook* GradDipEd *Armidale* C.A.E.
BSc

Senior research fellow

Frank Robert Carbone BSc PhD *Melb.*

Professional officers

Jennifer Favalaro BSc(Hons) *Melb.* MSc PhD
John Pettitt DSc PhD *Lond.*
Leon Martin BSc DipImm PhD

Research fellow

Frank Paul Alderuccio PhD

Chief technical officer

Judy Margaret Callaghan BSc *R.Melbourne* I.T.

Senior technical officers

Mark Malin BSc
Danielle Humphris BSc *LaT.*
Malcolm Vickers

Research officers

Rebeca Erlich BSc *Melb.*
Helena Hau BSc *Adel.*
Janice Kelly MSc *Edin.*

Research assistants

Puthalakath Valiyapurayil Hamsa BAgSc *Kerala* Ag. MAgSc
B'lore PhD *Bda*
Julie Maguire BAppSc *R.Melbourne* I.T.
Yuping Yuan BSc *Sichuan* PhD

Laboratory manager

Colin Herbert Cusdin

Technical officers

Marie Ann Belcher BSc(Hons) A.N.U.
Kate Dunster BSc *Melb.*
Aslam Khan MSc MPhil *Karachi*

Fiona Matheson BSc(Hons) *LaT.*

Anna Romeo
Michael Simonetti BSc(Hons)

Technical assistants

Jean Groat
Adnan Sali BSc

Administrative officer

Jean Walton

Senior secretary

Anna Abramovici

Clerk

Susan Green

Typist/word processor

Iman Akhnoukh

Pharmacology

Professor

Bevyn Jarrott BPharm *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* (*Head*)

Associate professors

Philip Mark Beart BSc *Adel.* DSc *Melb.* PhD A.N.U.
Geoffrey Arthur Bentley PhD DSc *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Roger Graham King MB BChir MA *Cantab.* MSc PhD *Lond.*
Henryk Majewski BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Jocelyn Nina O'Neil MSc PhD *Syd.*

Senior lecturers

John Brian Chapman BMedSc PhD (*part-time*)
Geoffrey Albert Head BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Grant Alexander McPherson MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* PhD
Melb. (*honorary*)
Margot Elizabeth Story BSc *Qld* BA PhD

Lecturers

Andrew Beveridge MB BS BMedSc PhD
Lisa Lee Ioannides-Demos BPharm GradDipHospPharm
Vic.Coll.Pharm. PhD (*honorary*)
Gwynneth Marion Handberg BSc PhD (*part-time*)
Mary Phylis Rechtman MSc (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers

Elizabeth Ann Davis BSc *Qld* PhD
Wayne Clarence Hodgson BSc PhD

Honorary research associates

George Holan DipAppChem DipAppSc *R.Melbourne* I.T.
Struan Sutherland MB BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP FRCPA

Laboratory manager

Anthony James Wilton DipMedTech *R.Melbourne* I.T.

NHMRC research officers

Nam Sang Cheung MSc *Nat.Taiwan* PhD *Melb.*
Andrew John Lawrence BSc PhD *Lough.*

NHMRC Wright research fellow

Robert Edward Widdop BSc PhD

Physiology

Professors

Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)
Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD *Syd.* (*Deputy head*)
Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAA
Uwe Proske BSc(Hons) *Adel.* PhD DSc
Roger Valentine Short BVSc *Brist.* MS *Wis.* PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc *Guelph* FRS FRSE FRCVS FAA FRCOG
Geoffrey Donald Thorburn BSc(Med) MD BS *Syd.* FRACP
FAA (*Head*)

Readers

Lindsay Michael Aitkin MSc PhD *Syd.* DSc
Richard Harding MSc *Melb.* PhD *Edin.* DSc (*part-time*)
(NHMRC principal research fellow)
David Lloyd Morgan BE *Adel.* PhD DSc (*honorary*)

Associate professors

Robert Alan Richard Bywater MB BS(Hons) BMedSc PhD
Iain James Clarke MAgSc *Massey* PhD *Edin.* (*honorary*)

Graham Jenkin BSc Nott. PhD *Cantab.*
Anthony Rowe Luff BSc(Hons) PhD *Hull*
Grahame Stanley Taylor BSc *Lond.* MSc PhD *Alta.*
Roderick Alan Westerman MB BS *Adel.* PhD *A.N.U.*
FRACGP

Senior lecturers

Christopher Aidan Browne BA *York(U.K.)* DPhil *Oxon.*
Benedict James Canny BMedSc MB BS *Adel.* PhD
John Edmond Gregory BSc PhD (NHMRC senior research fellow)
Richard John Lang BSc(Hons) PhD (NHMRC senior research fellow)
Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc(Hons) *Qld* PhD (*part-time*)
John Arthur Rawson BSc PhD *Brist.*
Gregory Edward Rice BSc PhD *W.Aust.* GDM MHA *R.Melbourne I.T.* (NHMRC senior research fellow)
David William Walker BSc *Melb.* PhD (NHMRC senior research fellow)
Igor Rudi Wendt BSc(Hons) PhD

Lecturers

Judith Ann Clements BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* PhD (*honorary*)
Harold Arthur Coleman BSc(Hons) PhD (NHMRC research fellow)
Mark Peter Hedger BSc(Hons) PhD (*honorary*)
Stuart Brian Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD(NHMRC – R D Wright Award)
David Johns CBIol MIBiol
Nancy Rose Nichols MS *N.Carolina State* PhD *Texas*
Julia Elizabeth Raftos BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.*
Alan John Tilbrook BSc(Agric.)(Hons) PhD *W.Aust.*
Robyn Lorraine Woods BSc *Qld* PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturer

Meredith Margaret Ralph BAgSc PhD *Adel.* (*part-time*)
Gregory Tyle Raymond BSc(Hons) (*part-time*)
Margaret Annette Seldon MA *Cantab.* MSc *Wisc.* DrRerNat *Cologne* (*part-time*)

Senior research fellow

Ian Ross Young BSc(Hons) *N.E.* PhD *Murd.*

NHMRC senior research officers

Harold Arther Coleman BSc(Hons) PhD
Johnathon James Hirst BSc(Hons) *Adel.* PhD
Neela Kotecha BSc PhD *Lond.*
Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc(Hons) *Qld* PhD (*part-time*)

NHMRC research officers

Christopher John Barclay MSc PhD *Auckland*
George Kotsanas BSc *Melb.* PhD
David John Lyster BSc(Hons) *LaT.* PhD
Graeme Jeffrey McCrabb BAgSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Resources manager

Robert Russell Phillips

Administrative officer

Sally Stafford BA *Wash.*

Psychological Medicine

Professors

Nicholas Alexander Keks MB BS *Melb.* PhD MPM
FRANZCP (*Hospital and Community Psychiatry*)
Paul Edward Mullen MB BS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZCP
FRCPsych
Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB *Auck.* MD *Cantab.*
FRANZCP
Graeme Crawford Smith MB BS MD DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(*Head*)
Bruce John Tonge MB BS MD *Melb.* DPM(Lond.)
MRCPsych FRANZCP CertChildPsych(RANZCP)

Associate professor

Patrick Denniston McGorry MB BS *Syd.* PhD MRCP(U.K.)
FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Neil Stanley Paget BA *N.Z.* DipEd MA *Well.* MAdmin
MACE (*honorary*)

Clinical associate professors

Jeremy Neil Anderson BSc MB ChB *Auck.* MSc *Lond.*
FRANZCP
Jayashri Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP
Michal Lapinski DipMed *Warsaw* FRANZCP MAPS MIPA
Andrew MacKinnon BSc PhD *Melb.*
George Mendelson MB BS *Melb.* MD FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Walimuni Chandra Padmantha De Silva Wijesinghe MB BS
Ceyl. DPM(RCP&S) FRCP(Edin.) MRCP FRANZCP
FRCPsych (*honorary*)

Associates

Alagappa Arumugam MB BS *Madr.* DPM *B'lore*
GradDipHealthAdmin *LaT.* FRANZCP AFCHSE
MRACMA (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Conron MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Lond.) FRACP
FRANZCP AFCHSE MRACMA
John Mark Davis MB BS DPM *Syd.* FAAP FRANZCP
(*honorary*)
Astrid Dunsis MB BS *W.Aust.* DCH *Lond.* DPM *Melb.*
FRANZCP (*Honorary*)
Stewart Lloyd Einfeld MB BS MD *Syd.* DipChildHealth
RCPS RANZCP (*honorary*)
Terence Mark Hardiker MB ChB *Manc.* DCH
DObst(RCOG) *Lond.* FRANZCP
Helen Edith Herrman MB BS BMedSc MD *Melb.*
FRANZCP FFPHM FAFPHM (*honorary*)
Ernest Hunter MB BS *W.Aust.* MPH MA *Hawaii* MD *N.S.W.*
FRANZCP DPN(USA) (*honorary*)
Norman McIlrath James MD BS DPM *Otago* DipHA
S.Aust.I.T. FRACP FRANZCP FRCPsych ECFMG
Jerzy Krupinski MD *Warsaw* FRACMA
David Leonard MB BS *Syd.* DPM(Lond.) FRANZCP
Mark Paul Lowen MB BS *Melb.* CertChildPsych FRANZCP
Reginald Walter Marsh DipTeach *Wellington Teach. Coll.* MA
PhD *Well.* (*honorary*)
Ross Howard Martin MB ChB *Otago* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(*honorary*)
James Allen Mawdsley CStJ MB BS BA DPM *Melb.*
FRANZCP MACPaed.
Patricia Pauline Miach BA DipEd PhD *Melb.*
Irakis Harry Minas MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRANZCP
Thomas Mathew Peyton MB ChB *Otago* FRANZCP
Basil Pinkey MB BCh BAO *Belf.* DPM(Lond.) MRCP
MRCPsych FRANZCP
Graham Thomas Ridley MB ChB *Liv.* MRCPsych
Kerryn Saunders MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Prudence Mary Stone MA BM BCh *Oxon.* DipChH
DipTropMed *Lond.* ECFMG FRANZCP
James John Wright MB ChB MD *Otago* FRACP MRCPsych
FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Honorary clinical teachers

Jacqueline Adler BA DipSocSt *Melb.* MVAP MPA MAASW
(Monash Medical Centre)
Anthony Rolet deCastella DipAppSc(Nsg) *I.C.E.(Mercy)* BA
Swinburne I.T. RN (Dandenong Hospital)
Russell John Nunn BBehavSc *LaT.* GradDipAppSocPsych
Swinburne I.T. MSc *Melb.* (Monash Medical Centre)
Silvia Alicia Rodriguez LicPsych Buenos Aires MBAAFPs
MBCPs MAPS MVAP MPSV MESP MWAPs (Monash
Medical Centre)

Senior lecturers

Alastair Bain BSc *Lond.* MA *Chic.* (*part-time*)
Jeanette Ann Beaufoy DipSocSt *Adel.* BA *Melb.* MAISA
Ellen Frances Berah BA *Melb.* PhD *Cinc.*
Owen Hugh Dunon Blomfield MB BS BSc DPM *Melb.*
(*honorary*)
Don Bornstein MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Herbert Michael Bower MBBS MD *Basle* DPM *Melb.* FRCP
FRANZCP FAGS FAAG (*honorary*)
Pia Naomi Brous BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* MPM
CertChildPsych(RANZCP) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
David Murray Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP

- Brian Dean MSc PhD *Melb.* HighNatDip *Sunderland Polytech.* MIB(U.K.) MASMR MANS MINS MASPR (*honorary*)
- Michael G Duke MB BS *N.S.W.* DPM(RCP&S) MRCPSych CertMan MVAFT FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Jocelyn Anne Dunphy-Bloomfield MA DipEd *Melb.* DES Dr3rdCy *Paris*(*honorary*)
- Lancelotte Hugh Fernando MB BS *Ceyl.* DPM(Lond.) MRCP MRCPSych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Andrew Felix Firestone MB BS DPM(Eng.) MRCP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Michael Peter Giles MB BS PhD DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Stanley Samuel Gold MB BS DPM(Lond.) FRANZCP MRCPSych (*part-time*)
- Donald Grant MB BS *Adel.* DPM MRCPSych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Russell Alan Grigg MA *Melb.* DTC *Paris VIII* (*honorary*)
- Sandra Michelle Hacker MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- George Halasz MB BS BMedSc MRCPSych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Ken Heyward BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipVocCouns *R.Melbourne I.T.* MA(Psychoanal) MAPsS MIPA (*part-time*)
- Kenneth VanLeer Jones AB *Northwestern* MA PhD *Missouri*
- Stephen Douglas Joshua MB BS *Syd.* DPM MRCPSych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Trudy Kennedy MB BS *Lond.* DPM MRCPSych FRANZCP LRCP MRCS (*honorary*)
- Patricia Kenwood BA *Melb.* MACP(Lond.) MAPS MIPA
- David William Kissane MB BS *Melb.* MPM DOBst(RCOG) DAust ACOG FRACGP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Paul Mo Yan Lee MB BS FRANZCP CertChildPsych(RANZCP) (*honorary*)
- James Morgan Lees MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Alan Teik Wee Lim MB BS BMedSc PhD (*honorary*)
- John Hanson Lloyd MB ChB *Liv.* DPM *Melb.* DRCOG(Lond.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Helen Lillian Martin DipSocSt MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* (*honorary*)
- Chili Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Richard Prytula MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Leonardo Salvador Rodriguez LicPsych *Buenos Aires* (*part-time*)
- Sabar Rustomjee MB BS *Bom.* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Leslie Sedal MB BS *Med Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)
- Thomas Sidney Selwood BSc MB BS *Syd.* MSc *Lond.* FAFPHM
- Garry David Sheehan MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Eve Steel MA(ChildPsych) *Lond.* AMBIPsychoanal MAPS MIPA (*part-time*)
- Glenn Sutcliffe MB ChB *Otago* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Ian Malcolm Thompson BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* BAppSc *Lincoln I.T.* DPhil *Edin.* (*honorary*)
- David Samuel Tofler MB BS *W.Aust.* MRCPSych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Paul Valent MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Eng.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Lester Allan Walton MB BS *Otago* DipCrim *Melb.* DPM(RANZCP) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Oscar David Zentner LicPsych *Buenos Aires* (*honorary*)
- Lecturers**
- Malcolm Altson MB BS *Melb.* DipAnaes *Lond.* DipRACOG FRACGP (*honorary*)
- Peter Braun MB BS *Melb.* Certified Psychiatrist (Israel) (*honorary*)
- Harold Bridger BSc DipEd *Lond.* MBPS FBIM (*honorary*)
- Philip Michael Burgess MA PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
- David Yap Hiong Chong MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Dianne Alice Clifton MB BS BMedSc FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- John Cocks MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Neil Douglas Coventry MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP CertChildPsych (*honorary*)
- Mark Laurence Cunningham MB BS *Adel.* DPM MRCPSych *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Robert Cameron Daniel MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Sunil Datta MB BS DipPsychMed MD *Madras* (*honorary*)
- Nitin Dharwadkar MBBS MD *Maharaja Sayajirao* FRANZCP(*honorary*)
- Richard England MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*part-time*)
- Jocelyn Anne Ewing BSc MA(Clin) *Melb.* PhD *Victoria* (*honorary*)
- Ian Fitzgerald BMedSc MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Julian Alexander Freidin MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Alan Johannes Gijbers MB BS *Melb.* DipTM&H *Lond.* FRACP (*part-time*)
- Peter Grainger-Smith MB BS *Qld* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Christopher Ross Grant MB BS *Melb.* MRCP(U.K.) MPM FRANZCP
- Michael Greenbaum MB BS *Syd.* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Anne Elizabeth Hamilton BA *Melb.* BEd *Tor.* MSW *C.U.N.Y.* (*honorary*)
- Dennis Handrinos MB BS MPsychMed FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Graham Hocking MB BS Cert.ChildPsych RANZCP MRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Weiqing Huang BMed *Beijing* (*honorary*)
- Dhananjaya Chandranath Jayasekera MB BS *Ceyl.* MRCP(U.K.) AMEC (*honorary*)
- Melinda Kemp MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- James Lebas MB BS *N.S.W.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Michael Edward McGartland MSc *Melb.* (*honorary*)
- Peter Frank Millington MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Nuala Moran MB BCh BAO *Dub.* DipPaed DipObst *N.U.I.* MRCPSych (*honorary*)
- Sara Murphy BA *Qld.* MA *Melb.* MAPS PhD (*honorary*)
- Diane Beverly Neill MB BS *Qld* FFPsych *Coll.Med.S.Africa* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Gerald Martin O'Brien MB BS *Melb.* CertChildPsych RANZCP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Peter Burns Parker MA PhD *S.A.* (*honorary*)
- Melvin Pinto MD PhD *Ceyl.* DPM *Lond.* MRCP MRCPSych (*honorary*)
- Ian Barry Presnell MB BS FRANZCP Certified Psychiatrist (Israel) (*honorary*)
- Patrick Joseph Robert Power MB ChB *Dub.* MRCPSych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Shirley Prager MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Tobie Leon Sacks MB ChB *Witw.* MRCP(Lond.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Kamal Sanghvi BSc(MedSc) MB ChB *Man.* MRCP(U.K.) MRCPSych *Lond.* (*honorary*)
- Louise Seward MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Andrew Jonathon Stocky MB BS FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Jeffrey Swift BSc MB BS *Qld* DipChildPsych FRANZCP (*part-time*)
- Paul Steven Wilson MB ChB *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Norman Paul Zimmerman BMedSc MBBS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
- Assistant lecturer**
- Helen Hewison BA DipEd *Melb.* (*part-time*)
- Senior research fellow**
- Patricia Mary Mahon DipEd MA *Melb.*
- Research fellow**
- Peter Robert Prager BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
- Research assistants**
- Kevan Pitcher BA GradDipAppSc *Ballarat U.C.* RPN (*part-time*)
- Anne Silbereisen BA GradDipEd (*part-time*)
- Technical staff**
- Dean Phillip McKenzie BA *Deakin*

Paul Yee Leng Low

Social and Preventive Medicine

Professor

John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Melb.*
FRACP (*Head*)

Associates in department

Joseph Ernest Aldred MB BS MSc *Lond.* DipPharm *Vic.I.C.* PhC
FPSA (*honorary*)
Graeme Douglas Johnstone BJuris LLB (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Michael John Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
John Ainley Bisby MB BS MSc *Lond.* DIH(Eng.) MFO
MRCP(U.K.) MRCS (*honorary*)
Keith Brown MB BS MFO MRCP(*Lond.*) FACOM
(*honorary*)

Alan John Browning BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Rachelle Buchbinder MSc *Tor.* MB BS(Hons) FRACP
Robin Joan Burns BA *Syd.* DipEd PhD *LaT.* MSc MPH
(*part-time*)

Linas Dziukas MB BS FRACP FACEM
Andrew Benjamin Forbes BSc MS PhD
Sandra Margaret Gifford MA MPH PhD *Calif.* (*honorary*)
Graham Gerald Giles CertEd *R'dg* MSc *E.Mich.* PhD *Tas.*
(*honorary*)

David Gordon Goddard BMedSc MB BS DipOccHlth
MRCP FRCOM

Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)
Stephen Brian Harrap MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
Robert Willian Hart MB BS FRACS FAOA DIH FFOM
FACOM (*honorary*)

Edwin Knight MB BS *Adel.* FRACGP FACOM (*honorary*)
John Charles Lane MB BS *Syd.* MPH *Harv.* (*honorary*)
Vivian Kwan-Len Lin BA *Yale* MPH PhD DrPH *Calif.*
(*honorary*)

Robyn Marks MB BS MPH FACD FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Francis McDonald BCom PhD (*honorary*)
Heather Mitchell DipMedRad *R.Melbourne I.T.* MD BS MSc
FRACP (*honorary*)

Larry Wall Osborne MB BS BMedSc DipEd (*honorary*)
Dennis Graeme Robertson MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Tilman Alfred Ruff MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Malcolm Ross Sim MSc *Lond.* BMedSc MB BS
GradDipOccHyg PhD FAFom MFO MRDPC FAFPHM
John McKenzie Stearne BSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)
Can Tuncer MB BS MD (*honorary*)
Patricia Wilkinson BSc MD FRACP FRCP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

John Nicholas Crofts MB BS *Melb.* MPH (*honorary*)
Catherine Itsiopoulos BSc(Hons) GradDipDietetics *Deakin*
MPH (*honorary*)

Terri Jurgens Jackson MA *Alta* (*honorary*)
Damien John Jolley DipEd *Melb.* MSc *LaT.* BSc (*honorary*)
Kevin John MacDonald BMedSc MB BS FACOM
(*honorary*)

James Milne BSc MB BS *Melb.* MScOccMed *Lond.* DPH *Syd.*
DIM(Eng.) FFOM (RCP) FACPM (*honorary*)
Peter Morley DipEngAeronaut *R.Melbourne I.T.* MB BS
MPH (*honorary*)

Rosemary Louise Nixon MB BS BSc FACDerm (*honorary*)
Robert Graeme Oliver BA MB BS BSc *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)
Suzanne Silberberg MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Lloyd Robert Stewart MB BS FRACS FRACOO
Edward Roscoe Taylor MB BS *Melb.* DipObst *Auck.* BA
MEnvSc MRNZCGP FAFPHM (*honorary*)
Ian Woodruff GradDipDietetics *Deakin* BSc(Hons) MPH
(*honorary*)

NHMRC Neil Hamilton Fairley fellows

Flavia Maria Cicuttini MB BS PhD FRACP
Susan Hurley GradDipHospPharm MPharm PhD
Christopher Kincaid Fairley MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

NHMRC Public Health fellow

Jennifer Anne Thomson MB BS PhD

NHF Ralph Reader fellow

Stephen Geoffrey Gourlay MB BS

Honorary associate

David Hill MA PhD
Graham John Rouch MB BS PhD

Senior research fellow

Kaye Robinson BS MSc *Melb.*

Research fellows

Martha Irvine Sinclair PhD BSc
Zilla YinHar Wong MSc PhD *Leic.*

Honorary research associate

David Hill MA PhD
Dimitrios Ktenas MD *Salonika*

Research officers

Amanda Thrift
Antony Marcello Ugoni BSc(Hons) *LaT.*

Research assistant

Glenda Koutroulis BAppSc (*honorary*)
Janis Shirley Driver BA *Qld*

Research nurses

Beryl Lorraine Clifford RN
Nerida Evans RN
Judy Christine Snaddon BA *Swinburne I.T.* SRN(P.H.H.)
MidCert(Q.V.H.) (*part-time*)
Margaret Susanne Stebbing DipAppSc(Nursing) *Phillip I.T.*
RN
Jessica Scott Willis RN
Christine Mary Woodburn RN RMidW
Hilary Young RN

Technical assistant

Maria Mcphail BSc MD CertCollFamPhys *Br.Col.* (*part-time*)
Kim Zammit BSc *LaT.* (*part-time*)

Administrative officers

Hettie Joan Roberts
Merril Ann Stanley

Surgery

Alfred Group

(Incorporating Alfred Hospital, Box Hill Hospital,
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospita, LaTrobe Regional
Hospital and Caulfield General Hospital.)

Professors

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS (*Head*)
Alan Rodger MB ChB *Edin.* DMRT FRCSE FRCR
(*Radiation oncology*)

Associate professor

Francis Thomas McDermott MB BS *Melb.* MD FRCS
FRACS

Clinical associate professors

Donald Stephen Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCS
Ian Edgeworth McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt MD BS *Adel.* FRCS(*Edin.*)
FRCS (*honorary*)
Nina Sacharias MB BS *Adel.* FRCR FRACR (*honorary*)
Adrian Laird Polglase MB BS MS FRACS FRCS FRCSEd
FACS (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Brian Barrett FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
David Melville Birks MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(*Edin.*) FRCS(C.)
FRACS (*part-time*)
John Allan Buntine MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Anthony John Buzzard MB BS FRCS FRACS (*part-time*)
Henry Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Christopher Christophi MB BS FRACS FRCS FACS (*part-time*)
John Robert Cocks MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

David James Cooper MB BS FRACP FFARACS(IC)
FANZCA (*honorary*)
Vincent Charles Cousins BMedSc MBBS FRACS (*honorary*)
Ian George Edward Cunningham MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
(*honorary*)
Bruce Braham Davis MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
John Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS (*Clinical
Dean*) (*part-time*)
Barry Gilbert Elliott MB BS FRACS RFD (*honorary*)
Michael John Paul Fogarty MC *Auck.* (*honorary*)
Michael John Grigg MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
John Arthur Lewis Hart MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FASMF
(*honorary*)
William Roy Johnson MB BS MO FRCS FRACS FACS
(*honorary*)
Victor Kalff MB BS BMedSc FRACP (*honorary*)
Michael Kelly MB BS FRACP MRACP (*honorary*)
David Robert Holden Kennedy MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)
Peter Sutherland Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Peter McNeil MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Peter David Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Gabriel Samson Reisner MB BS DipUrol FRACS (*honorary*)
Harold Morrison Palmerston Rundle MB BS FRACS(Edin.)
FRCS (*honorary*)
Carlos Scheinkestel MB BS DipDHM FRACP (*honorary*)
Geoffrey William Gladstone Sinclair MS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)
Kevin Siu MB BS FRACS
John Barry Swann MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FRCS
David Tuxen MB BS FRACP
Roger Wale MB BS FRACS
Anthony Weeks MB BS FFARACS FANZCA
Robin Charles Winfield Williams MB BS *Melb.* FRCS
FRACS
Alex Sandford Wood MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Simon Woods MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Christopher David Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Michael Barry Bruce MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Richard Cade MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
Graham Bruce Cannon MB BS FFARACS FANZCA
(*honorary*)
Michael John Dally MB ChB BSc FRACR (*honorary*)
Sidney Robert Davis MB ChB FRACR FFRad(T) (*honorary*)
Max Phillip Esser MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS(Edin.Orth.)
FRACS(Orth.) (*honorary*)
Robert Fabiny MB BS FRACR
Nicholas Ferris MB BS FRACR
Stacy Goergen MB BS FRACR FMGEMS (*honorary*)
Gary Grossbard MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Peter Grossberg MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
Andrew Jamieson MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
John Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Campbell Ross Miles MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Jeremy Laurence Miller MB ChB BMedSc FRACR
Christopher O'Donnell MB BS MMed FRACR (*honorary*)
Michael Pullar MB BS BMedSc FRACS (*honorary*)
Patricia Robertson MB ChB DRACR (*honorary*)
Peter Lindsay Royce MB BS FRACS
Julian Scott MB ChB FRCS FRCS(Edin.) (*honorary*)
Jonathon Serpell MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Patricia Jane Terrill MB BS(Hons)
Carmelle Thorfinnson BA MDCM DMR (*honorary*)
David Westmore MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)
Owen Williamson MB BS FRACS(Orth.) (*honorary*)

Research fellow

Fiona Andrews BSc(Hons) R'Idg PhD *Birm.*

Professional officer

Joanne Paddle-Ledinek

Research assistant

Angela Penney MSc

Technical staff

David Cruikshank BSc
Cathy Malcontenti-Wilson BSc

Administrative staff

John Murphy
Kathy Noble
Kathryn Silver
Michelle Vanduyl

Monash Medical Centre and associated hospitals

Professor

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS (*Head*)

Associate professor

Phillip Sydney Hunt (*Gastrointestinal surgery*) MB MS *Syd.*
FRACS

Clinical associate professors

Ian Favilla BMedSc (*Ophthalmology*) MB BS *Adel.* DO *Melb.*
FRACO FRACS (*honorary*)
Donald Roger Marshall (*Plastic surgery*) MB BS *Melb.*
FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
Kenneth Arthur Myers (*Vascular surgery*) MB MS *Melb.*
FACS FRACS (*honorary*)
William Geoffrey Parkin (*Intensive care*) MB BS FFARACS
FANZA (*honorary*)
Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell MB ChB MS FRACS
(*Mornington Peninsula Hospital – honorary*)
David Ferguson Scott (*Vascular and transplantation surgery*)
MB MS *Qld* FRACS (*part-time*)
Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Stephen Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
John Donaldson Callander MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
FRACS (*honorary*)
Eric Cooper (*Cardiothoracic surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
(*honorary*)
Brian Percy Davie (*Orthopedic surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
(*honorary*)
Terrence Joseph Devine (*Vascular surgery*) MB BS *Melb.*
FRACS(*honorary*)
Kenneth Farrell MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)
Stewart Hart (*Breast surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
(*honorary*)
Jonathan Charles Hooper (*Orthopaedic surgery*) MB BS
Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Paula Jablonski MSc PhD *Melb.*
Lawrence Lau (*Imaging*) FRCR FRACR DDR DDU
(*honorary*)
Richard Lovell Edgeworth McIntyre (*Gastrointestinal
surgery*) DPhil *Oxon.* MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
John McLeish (*Gastrointestinal surgery*) MB BS FRACS
(*honorary*)
David Merenstein MS BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)
Derek Richmond MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)
Rowan Story (*Maxillofacial surgery*) MDSc *Melb.* LDS(Vic.)
FRACDS FDSRCPS(Glas.) (*honorary*)
Alan Saunder MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)
William George Edward Straffon (*Urology*) MB BS *Melb.*
FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Neil Vallance (*Otolaryngology*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
(*honorary*)
Allen Yuen (*Accident and emergency*) MB BS *Syd.* FRACGP
FACEM (*honorary*)

Research fellow

Jane Fox MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

Research assistant

Peng Min Hoa

Technical staff

Kirsty Baxter
Brian Howden
Xiao Jing Jin

Administrative staff

Denise Hambridge
Christine Meulenberg
Mira Petruzalek

Resources manager

Bruce Ross

Special purpose centres

Centre for Bioprocess Technology

Director

Milton Thomas William Hearn PhD DSc *Adel*. FRACI FTS

Deputy director

Bevyn Jarrott BPharm *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* (*Head*)

Project manager

Donald George Vanselow BSc *Melb.* PhD N.S.W. MRACI
MASM

Research fellows

Kerry Anne Higgins BSc PhD *Melb.*
Hooi Hong Keah BSc *Malaya* PhD
Qi-Ming Mao GradCert N.E.I.T. *China* PhD
Philip Evan Thompson BSc PhD *Melb.*
Nicholas Vakakis BSc PhD *Melb.*
Hans-Jurgen Wirth DipChem PhD *Mainz*

Research assistants

Mats Jorgen Bjorklund MSc *Uppsala*
Lap Hing Chen BEng
Sivi Katsahambas BSc *LaT.* DipEd
Irene Yarovsky MSc *I.P.G.I. Moscow*
Jacqueline Frida Schmitt BSc (Hons)

Technical officers

Phillip Holt BSc *Melb.*
Regina Lunzer BBiotech *Vienna*
Olga Strommer BSc *Swinburne I.T.*

Research associates and honorary fellows

Marie-Isabel Aguilar BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI
John McDougall Armstrong BSc *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. PhD *Adel.*
Lawrence Austin BSc PhD *Melb.*
Asbjorn Baklien Candmag *Candreal Oslo* FRACI FTS
Wayne Doveton Comper BSc PhD
Ann Drummond BSc PhD
Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD MRACI
Michael Kun Gould BSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI
Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*
Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc *New Br.* MS *Tenn.* PhD *Hull*
Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.*
David Robertson BSc PhD *Stockh.*
Peter Rogers BSc *Liv.* PhD *Flin.*
Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust
Peter Schiff MB BS PhD *Melb.*
Roderick Charles Tobin BSc *Melb.* PhD FAIP
John Robert Underwood BSc PhD
Jianrong Xie BSc *Xiamen* DEA *INSTN(France)* PhD
P&M Curie(France)

Institute of Reproduction and Development (including the Centre for Early Human Development) (CEHD)

Director

David Morritz de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FRACP

Deputy director and Director CEHD

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.*

Associate director and Deputy director CEHD

Adrian Mark Walker MSc *Melb.* PhD

Heads of research groups

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
Philip John Berger BSc PhD *Melb.*

Alexander William Neil Cameron BVSc *Melb.* PhD *W.Aust.*
(*part-time*)

Marie Anna Dziadek BSc *Flin.* DPhil *Oxon.*
David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
Ismail Kola BSc S.A. BPharm *Rhodes* PhD *CapeT.*

Gail Petuna Risbridger PhD
Peter Adrian Rogers BSc PhD
Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS MSc *Oxon.* DCH FRCP FRACP

Head of clinical genetics

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP

ARC research fellow

David Kenneth Gardner BSc DPhil *York(U.K.)*

NHMRC Douglas Wright fellow

Mark Peter Hedger PhD

NHMRC senior research officers

Charles Patrick Barfield MB BS *Qld* FRACP (*part-time*)
Catherine Margaret Corrick BSc PhD *Melb.* (*part-time*)
Paul John Hertzog BSc PhD *Melb.*
Jillian Marianne Shaw BSc *R'dg* PhD *Murd.*
Martin James Tymms BSc PhD

ARC senior research officer

Rocco Carmine Ianello PhD *Syd.* BSc

NHMRC research officers

Vojta Alois Brodecky
Katherine Ann Lakoski Loveland BS PhD *Duke*
Maree Overall BSc PhD

Senior lecturer

Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*
BSc PhD

Senior research fellows

Daniel Allen Grant PhD *Calg.*
Ian Michael Lewis MVSc *Melb.* (*part-time*)
Blair Campbell Ritchie MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
Joseph John Smolich MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* PhD
Malcolm Wilkinson MEngSc *Melb.* BE PhD
Leeanda Wilton BSc PhD (*part-time*)

Research fellows

Ghanim Almahbobi BVMS *Baghdad* MSc PhD *Caen*
Ian Robert Chambers Cooke BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Judy Bettina deHaan Klein MSc *Cape T.* PhD
Aneta Dowsing BSc PhD N.S.W.
Robert Irwin Griffiths BSc PhD
Ian Marcus Gunn BVSc *Syd.* (*honorary*)
Tie-Lan Han DipMedDoc PhD *Adel.*
James Robert McFarlane BAppSc *Qld* U.T. PhD *Qld*
Angus Ormond McKinnon BVSc *Melb.* MSc *Guelph*
(*honorary*)
Robert Lang Pashen BVSc *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* (*honorary*)
A Henry Sathananthan BSc *Ceyl.* PhD *R'dg* (*honorary*)

Research associates

John Baldwin PhD *Br.Col.* MSc (*honorary*)
John Trinder BPsych *W.Aust.* MA PhD *Cinc.* (*honorary*)

Professional officer

Lynda Margaret Foulds DipBiochem *Swinburne I.T.*

Chief technical officer

Orly Lacham MSc *Tel Aviv*

NHMRC research assistants

Marilyn Bakker BSc
Kerry Holland BSc
Ann Nicola Oates
Barbara Scher MSc
Elizabeth Siew-Sun Stadler BSc *Melb.* (*part-time*)
Jennene Maria Wild BSc

Senior research assistants

Daniella Hertzfeld MSc *Hebrew*
Paul Andrew Batt MScAgr *Syd.* (*part-time*)

Research assistants

Nicole Maree Blanch BSc *Melb.*
Jian Cai BSc *China*
Yan Chang
Paula Elizabeth Darling BSc *Melb.*

Jacqueline Fay Donoghue BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*
Kim John Giliam BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
Annette Paula Kausche BSc(Hons)
Karen Jean Leskie BSc *Deakin*
Mary Kyriakides BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*
David Avi Pushett BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
Mary Silvestro MedTech *Canberra C.A.E.*
Jennifer Tiglias BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
Erika Paz Tune BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*
Kristina Svetlana Zlatic BSc
Sandra Joy Woodman BSc(Hons) DipEd *Melb.*

Technical officers

Susan Chapman
Ann Davies
Natalie E Farr (*part-time*)
Jennifer Julia Merei BSc(Hons)
Julie Muir CertAppBiol *Footscray I.T.*
Anne O'Connor BSc(Hons)

Technical assistants

Narelle Gaye McDonald AssDipAppSc *Boxhill T.A.F.E.*
Steven Wild BSc

Animal technicians

Russell John Mackey
Terri Sanderson

MMC-VCGS hospital scientists

Jan Brasch BSc *Melb.* MSc
Andrea Twomey BSc *Melb.*

Information officer

Karen Dawson BSc PhD *LaT.*

Executive officer

Russell William Grimmer (*part-time*)

Resources manager

Darryl Blakey FRMIT (*Chemistry*)

Administrative officers

Robyn Donnell BSc(Hons) DipEd *Melb.*
Denise Maree Dunn
Christine Hi

Senior secretaries

Alison Gaye Couper
Judy Ann Forsyth

Administrative assistant

Rosemary Ann Sweales

Building attendant

Bob Brown

Centre for Rural Health

Director

Roger Strasser MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG DA(Eng)
FRACGP MCLSc(FM)

Senior clinical lecturers

David Birks MBBS FRCS FRCSEd FRACS
Kaye Birks MBBS DipWomensHealth
Russell Finlay MB BS
Brett Forge MB BS FRACGP
Robert Hall MB BS FRACGP
Kathy Innes MBBS DipRACOG FRACGP
Hugh Newton-John MB FRCP FRACGP
Bruce Osborne BMedSc MBBS DipObsRACOG
DipObsRCOG FRACGP FRACMA AHA
M Wayne Thompson MBBS FRACGP DipRACOG BED
Julie Thompson MBBS GradDipEd
John Togno MBBS FRACGP

Senior lecturer

Sally McManamny RN BED *LaT.* FRCNA

Lecturers

Mollie Burley BAppSci(AdvNurs) GradDipBus(Mgt) RN
FRCNA
Anne Leversha BPharm
Lauren Stephens BSc GradDipDiet DipEd MDAA
Louise Stone MB BS BA *Syd.* MPH *W'gong*

Research assistant

Steve Kirkbright BA(Psych) COT (CivEng)

Administrative officer

Maria Harkom

Secretarial support

Elaine Evans

Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine

Director

Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA

Associate director

Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc

Professors

Hatem Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MRCP MRCS LRCP(Lond.)
FRACP FRCPA
Paul Zimmet MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP FAIID FANC FACE

Principal research fellows

Ian Reay Mackay AM MD *Melb.* FRCP FRACP FRCPA FAA

Senior research fellows

Merrill Joy Rowley BSc PhD *Melb.*
Senga Whittingham MB ChB DCP PhD *Melb.* FRACP
FRCPA

Senior research associates

Rodney James Devenish BSc PhD
Harold Bruce Lukins MSc *Syd.* PhD *Texas*
Gabrielle Lucy McMullen BSc PhD
Barry Noel Preston BSc(Hons) PhD *Birm.*
Howard Clem Robinson MSc *W.Aust.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Peter John Memmot Tutton MB BS PhD

Research associates

Gregory J Checkley BSc(Hons)
Kenia Krauer BSc PhD *Melb.*
Alfons Lawen DipChem DrRerNat *Wurzburg*
Ronald James Maxwell MSc
Gideon Pinczower BSc(Hons) PhD
Stephen John Ralph MSc *Auck.* PhD *Otago* MBA
Rodrick Paterson Williams BSc(Hons) PhD

Research fellows

Alessandra Baumer DipNatSc *Zür* PhD
Brian Edward Corner BSc PhD
Ruby Hong-Ping Law BSc *N.E.* PhD
Jacqueline Mary Matthews BSc(Hons) PhD *Cantab.*
Mark A Myers BSc PhD *A.N.U.*
Francois L Vaillant DEA *Paris* PhD
Ernst Jurgen Wolvetang BSc DipChem PhD *Amsterdam*
Chunfang Zhang BAgSc *Beijing* PhD

Research assistants

Sarah Louise Byron BSc
Sandra J Feeney BSc(Hons)
Irene Hatzinisiriou BSc *LaT.*
Jennifer Alice Jois MSc *Syd.*
Penny Moutsoulas BSc(Hons) *LaT.*
Margaret Mary Billis BSc(Hons) *Macq.*
Anastasia Teboneras BSc *LaT.*

Resources manager

Michael Kios BSc

Secretary

Arlene Nicholas

Administrative assistant

Hilary Swinard

Clinical teachers of the teaching hospitals

Awarding institutions for qualifications of the following teaching staff are not listed in this section.

■ Alfred Group of Hospitals

Alfred Hospital

Clinical subdean (Monash University/Alfred Group of Hospitals)

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

Clinical dean (Alfred Hospital)

Peter Jenkins MB BS FRACS

Clinical supervisor

Adrian Thomas MB BS

Division of Medicine

Chair

Garry Jennings MB BS MD FRCS FRACS

■ General medical units

General Emergency Medicine Service

P G Habersberger MB BS FRACP (Director)

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP (Deputy director)

D A Coventry MB BS FRACP

P Jenkins MB BS FRACP

Y L Lim DipFineArts BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP

M Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

H Standish MB BS FRACP(Renal)

D Rubenstein MB BS FRACP

C C Varley MB BS FRACP

Alfred Baker Medical Unit

G Jennings (Director)

M Esler MB BS FRACP (Assistant director)

A Dart MB BS FRACP

D Kaye MB BS FRACP

J Wong MB BS

P Blombery MB BS FRACP

J Funder BA MD BS PhD FRACP

■ Special medical units

Cardiology

A Pitt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (Director)

S Anderson MB BS FRACP (Deputy director)

P Bergin MB BS FRACP

A Broughton MB BS FRACP

E Fagan MB BS FRACP

J Federman MB BS FRACP

P Habersberger MB BS FRACP

E Laufer MB BS FRACP

Y L Lim DipFineArts BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP FACC

J Mirams MB BS FRACP

R Newman MB BS FRACP

F Panetta MB BS FRACP

V Wayne MB BS FRACP

Clinical Pharmacology

A J McLean BMedSc MB BS PhD MRACP

Dermatology

J Cargnello MB BS FACD

J Kelly MB BS FACD

D Gin MB BS FACD

Endocrine and Metabolic Unit

J R Stockigt MD BS FRACP (Director)

D J Topliss MB BS FRACP (Deputy director)

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP

R Arnott MB BS PhD FRACP

H Bredahl MB BS MD FRCP FRACS

N Chosich MB BS FRACS

P Hamblin MB BS FRACP

H Newnan MB BS PhD FRACS

Gastroenterology

F J Dudley BSc(Med) BS FRACP (Director)

D A Coventry MB BS FRACP

J Colman MB BS FRACP

P Jenkins MB BS FRACP

A Jakobovits MB BS FRACP MRCP

G Metz MB BS FRSM MRCP FRACP

P McCarthy MB BS FRACP

D Rubenstein MB BS FRACP

C Varley MB BS FRACP

Geriatric Unit

N Christophidis MB BS PhD FRACP (Director)

H Flamer BMedSc MB BS FRACP FRCPA

Haematology

A Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (Head)

P J Elliott MB BS FRACP

S Kellner MB BS FRACP FRCSA

Infectious Disease

W J Spicer MB BS DipBact DTM&H(Eng) FRACP FRCPA

MASM (Director)

D Spelman MB BS FRACP FRCPA (Deputy director)

C Fairley MB BS FRACP

A Fuller MB BS FRACP

I Denham MB BS FRACP MASM FRCPA FACVen

Intensive Care

D V Tuxen MB BS FRACP (Director)

C Sheinkestel MB BS DipDHM FRACP (Deputy director)

Neurology/Stroke Unit

B S Gilligan MB BS FRACP

R J Stark MB BS FRACP

J Frayne MB BS FRACP

J Waterston MB BS FRACP

J Wodak MB BS FRACP

B Day MB BS FRACP

Oncology Unit

M Schwarz MB BS FRACP (Director)

I Haines MB BS FRACP

R Holmes MB BS FRACP

Palliative Care

M Schwarz MB BS FRACP

N Cherney MB BS FRACP

Renal Unit

N Thomson (Director)

G Perry MB BS FRACP

J Sabto MB BS FRACP

H G Standish MB BS FRACP(Renal)

Respiratory Medicine, Asthma and Allergy

H Walters BCh MA DM FRCP (Director)

D Czarny MB BS MRCP FRACP

D G Robertson MB BS FRACP

J Wilson BSc (Hons) MB BS BA PhD FCCP FRACP

H Sharp MB BS FRACP

J Weiner MB BS FRACP

M Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP

T Williams MB BS FRACP

G Snell

S Gourlay MB BS FRACP

Rheumatology Unit

P F Ryan MB BS FRACP (Director)

J Findeisen MB BS FRACP

Vascular Service

P Blombery MB BS FRACP

Psychiatric Unit

G Conran MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Eng.) FRACP FRANZCP

(Head)

R Athey MB BS MPM DRCOG FRANZCP

T Chong MB BS DPM FRANZCP

I Jackson MB BS MRCPsych DPM

M Kemp MB BS MPM FRANZCP

D Neill MB BS FFPsychCMSA FRANZCP

G Wahr BA MB BS DPM FRANZCP

Monash Department of Hospital and Community

Psychiatry

N Keks MB BS MPM PhD FRNZCP (Director)

P Fernbach MB BS FRANZCP

Division of Surgery and Clinical Support

Chair

D S Rosengarten MB BS FRACS

■ General surgical units

Unit heads

P O'Brien MD FRACS (*Head*)
I McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS
W R Johnson MD BS FRCS FRACS FACS
I Cunningham MB BS FRACS

General surgeons

C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS
A Buzzard MB BS FRCS FRACS
D Birks MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS(C.) FRACS
C Christophi MB BS FRACS
W R Johnson MB BS FRCS FRACS
D R Kemp MB BS FRACP
K MacGowan MB BS FRCS FRACS
F McDermott MB BS MD FRCS FRACS FACS
A Polglaise MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS FACS
P D Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS
J Serpell MB BS FRACS
T Russell MB BS FRACS
R Wale MB BS FRACS
J B Swann MB BS FRACS FRCS
S Woods MB BS FRACS

■ Specialty surgical units

Burns

J Masterton AM MB ChB DOBst(RCOG) FRCS FRACS
R Wale MB BS FRACS

Cardiothoracic

B Davis (*Head*)
E Cooper MB BS FRACS
D Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCS(Edin.)
J Goldstein MB BS FRACS
F Rosenfeldt MD BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
G Shardey MB BS FRACS
G Stirling MB BS FRACS

Emergency TAC

C Christophi MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
K Farmer
D Kemp MB BS FRCS FRACS
P Labb MB BS FRACS
J Masterton AM MB ChB DOBst(RCOG) FRCS FRACS
F McDermott MB BS MD FRCS FRACS FACS
P Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS
P O'Brien MD FRACS
T Russell MB BS FRACS
J Serpell MB BS FRACS
J Swann MB BS FRACS FRCS
S Woods MB BS FRACS

Facio Maxillary

J Redman BDS Sc MB BS FRACS LDS(Vic.)
I Carlisle BDS Sc MB BS FRACS

Gastrointestinal Surgery

C Christophi MB BS FRACS
I Cunningham MB BS FRACS
W R Johnson MD BS FRCS FRACS FACS
P O'Brien MD FRACS

Heart/Lung Replacement

D Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCS(Edin.)
F Rosenfeldt MD BS FRCS

Neurosurgery

K Siu MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
M Pullar MB BS FRACS
R Southby MB BS FRACS

Ophthalmology

R H West MB BS FRCS FRACS FRACO (*Head*)
R Hudson MB BS DO FRACS FRACO

S Jones MB BS FRACO
M McCombe MB BS FRACS FRACO
R Stawell MB BS FRACS FRACO

Orthopaedic

J Hart MB BS FRACS (*Unit head*)
R Williams MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Unit head*)
S Doig MB BS FRACS
E Edwards MB BS FRACS
B Elliott MB BS FRACS
M Esser MB BS FRACS
M J P Fogarty MB BS FRACS
R Freeman MB BS FRACS
R Miller
O Williamson MB BS FRACS(Orth.)

Otolaryngology

H M P Rundle MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS (*Head*)
V C Cousins MB BS FRACS
R E Hooper MB BS FRCS
R Thomas MB BS FRCS FRACS
J Thomson MB BS FRACS

Oral Surgery

A Roseman BDS Sc LDS (*Head*)
J Langdon BDS Sc LDS
W Leung MD Sc
K Prouse BDS Sc LDS
J Tversky BDS Sc MDS

Plastic Surgery

E J Anstee MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
M Leung MB BS FRACS
R Maxwell MB BS FRACS
P Slattery MB BS FRACS

Road Trauma Service

I McVey MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Director*)
C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS
K MacGowan MB BS FRCS FRACS
R Wale MB BS FRACS

Urology

D R H Kennedy MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Head*)
D Druitt MB BS FRCS FRACS
P Royce MB BS FRACS
R M Snow MB BS FRACS
G Wells MB BS FRACS
D Westmore MB BS FRCS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS

Vascular Surgery

D S Rosengarten MB BS FRACS(*Head*)
M Bruce MB BS FRACS
G Cox
M Grigg MB BS FRACS
C Miles MB BS FRACS
K Stuchbery MB BS FRCS FRACS

■ Accident and Emergency

L Dziukas (*Director*)
M Smith (*Deputy director*)

■ Anaesthesia and Resuscitation

A Weeks MB BS FFARCS (*Director*)
M Bujor MB BS FANZCA
G Cannon MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
R H S Connock MB BS FFARCS FANZCAG
J Corbett MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
M Langley MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
G McHutchison MB BS FFARCS
E B Morgan MB BS LRCP MRCS FFARCS FANZCA
P Myles MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
I Rechtman MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
R Rippert MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
J B Robinson MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
P Roessler MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
I S Smith MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
R Tayler MB BS FFARCS FANZCA

■ Radiotherapy

A Rodger MBChB DMRT FRCSE FRCR (*Director*)

Division of Investigative Medicine

Chair

M Van der Weyden MB BS MD FRACP FRCPA

Anatomical Pathology

W B Essex BA MB BS FRCPA (*Director*)

S Khan BSc MB BS MRCPATH

M Scelwyn MB BS FRCPA

S K Tang MB BS FRCPA FRAC

Chemical Pathology

R Conyers BSc(Med) MB BS DPhil ARACI MAACB FRCPA
(*Director*)

S Sykes MB BS MAACB FRCPA FRCPATH

Microbiology

W J Spicer MB BS DipBact DTM&H(Eng.) FRACP FRCPA
MASM (*Director*)

D Spelman MB BS FRACP

Radiological Science

N Sacharias MB BS FRCR MRACR (*Director*)

M Andrews

R Fabiny MB BS FRACR

S Goergen MB BS FRACR

C O'Donnell MB BS FRACR

N Ferris MB BS FRACR

J Pike MB BS FRACR

D Robilliard MB BS FRACR

P Robertson MB ChB FRACR

C Thorfinnson BA MDCM DMR

J Waugh MB ChD FRACR

Nuclear Medicine

M J Kelly MB BS FRACP (*Director*)

V Kalff MB BS FRACP

Caulfield General Medical Centre

Clinical dean

Adrian Laird Polglase MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS FACS

Division of Medicine

R M McLellan MB BS FRCP FRACP FACRM

N Christophidis MB BS PhD FRACP

H Cohen MB BS FRACP

S Tang Fui MB BS MD MRCP FRACP

J L Harkness MB BS FRACP

D Hooke MB BS FRACP

D A Lang BS MD FRACP

A Nunn MB BS FAGRM

W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP

H H Salem MB ChB MD MRCP FRACP FRCPA

A H Segal BMedSc MB BS FACD

C C Varley MB BS FRACP

N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

S D S Woods MB BS FRACS

B Workman MD BS FRACP

P Z Zimmet MB BS *Adel*. PhD FRACP

Division of Surgery/Anaesthesia

A R Cato MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS

G McG Cottrell MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS

R M Hare MB BS FFARCS

T F Little MB BS FFARCS FFARCS

A L Polglase MB BS MS FRCS(Edin.) FACS FRACS

G S Reisner MB BS DipUrol(Can.) FRACS

G J Southwick MB BS FRACS

K Stuchbery MB BS FRCS FRACS

R Taylor MB BS FFARCS

S D S Woods MB BS FRACS

Division of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

D Abel MB BS MGO FRCOG FCOG(S. A.) FRACOG

M J Lawrence MB BS MRCOG MRNZCOG FRACOG

Box Hill Hospital

Clinical dean

J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS

Division of Medicine

Senior physicians

H H Salem MB ChB MD MRCP MRCS FRACP FRCPA

G T Schmidt MB BS FRCP(Edin.) FRCP FRACP

D Wilson MB BS FRACP

Physicians

J Balla

P Berger MB BS MRCP FACD

R J Buttigieg MB BS FRACP

N F Cain MB BS FRACP MRCP(U. K.)

S Hall MB BS BMedSc FRACP

G D Kerr MB BS FRACP

L P Moran MB BS FRACP

H Newnham MB BS FRACP

M O'Rielly MB BS FRACP

R Simpson BMedSc MB ChB MA MRCP FRACP

■ Coronary care

G D Kerr MB BS FRACP DDU

W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP(U. K.)

■ Intensive care and resuscitation

P J Cranswick MB BS FFARCS (*Director*)

Division of Surgery

Senior surgeons

J R Cocks MB BS FRCS FRACS

J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS

G W G Sinclair MS FRCS FRACS

Surgeons

R J Cade MB BS FRCS FRACS

A C Jamieson BSc FRCS(Edin.) FRACS

J R Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS

S Manolas

R Woods MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgeons

J A Buntine MB BS FRACS

D S McManamny MB BS FRACS

■ Urology

A H Crosthwaite MB BS FRACS

P S Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS

Senior orthopaedic surgeons

H Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS

S F Schofield MB BS FRCS FRACS

Orthopaedic surgeons

G Grossbard MB BS FRACS

P C Lugg FRACS

G M Moran MB BS FRACS

M C Whitty MB BS FRACS

■ Accident and emergency

E Brentnall MBE MB BS *Lond*. FACEM FRACGP DipObs

ROCG (*Director*)

R Dunn MB BS FACEM

I Rogers MB BS FACEM

■ Anaesthesia

T Lambert MB BS FFARCS

J Paull MB BS FFARCS

■ Department of Medical Imaging

R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR (*Director*)
G Duncan MB ChB MRACR

■ Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

E E Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
A Day FRACS FRACOG
G J Kovacs FRACOG
A J Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
Y Lim MB BS MMed FRCOG FRACOG FICS
C Yeoh MB BS FRACOG

■ Department of Paediatrics

D T Bristow MB BS MRCP FRACP
W Capell MB BS FRACP
K Stokes MB BS FRACS

■ Department of Pathology

J Hayman

Fairfield Hospital

Clinical deans

A P Yung MB BS FRACP
B R Speed MB BS FRACP

Medical virologist

K Hayes MB BS DCH FRCPA
S Locarnini MB BS BSc PhD

Specialist physicians

S Crowe MB BS FRACP
R R Doherty MB BS DOBst FRACP
J Hoy MB BS FRACP
I Jennens MB BS FRACP
P Johnson MB BS FRACP
F Judd MB BS DPM FRANZCP
J Lloyd MB ChB DRCOG DPM MAANZCP
A M Mijch MB BS FRACP
S Radovini MB BS DPM FRANZCP
M O'Rielly MB BS FRACP
T Ruff MB BS(Hons) FRACP
A M Sanland MB BS DTM&H
B Sievert MB BS MD FRACP
P Stanley MB BS FRACP
A C Street MB BS FRACP
J Wodak MB BS FRACP

Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital

Clinical dean

N James MB BS MD FRANZCP FRACP FRCPsych DPM
DHA

Clinical teachers

D Ames MB BS *Melb.* MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
T Anderson MB BS DPM FRACP
C Bennet BSc MB BS MRCPsych
P Bennet MB BS FRANZCP
J Bott MB BS FRANZCP
R Chaplin MB ChB MRCPsych
J Cooper MB BS FRANZCP
D Copolov MB BS PhD MPM DPM FRACP FRANZCP
J Dakis MB BS FRANZCP
J Fielding MB BS FRANZCP
A Hassett MB BS DCM FRACGP FRANZCP
H J Jackson MA PhD
R Karoly MB BS FRANZCP
N Keks MB BS MPM PhD FRANZCP
R Kolnik MB BS FFPsych
J Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP
K Mack
C Martin
P McGorry MB BS MRCP(U.K.) FRANZCP
R Newton

T Owen MB BS FRANZCP
C Pantelis
A Perenyi MB BS FRANZCP
J Richards
T Sacks
B Singh
E Tieppo MB BS DipRACOG DipObs FRANZCP
R Yeatman MB BS FRANZCP

Larundel Psychiatric Hospital

Clinical dean

P Doherty MB BS FRANZCP

Clinical teachers

A Y Baily MB BS FRANZCP
P Cheung MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
E Chiu MB BS DPM FRANZCP
P Doherty MB BS FRANZCP
I Douglas MB BS DPM
P Drysdale MB BS BSc(Hons) MRCPsych MIAPsych
J Freidin MB BS FRANZCP MPM
T Ganesvaran MB BS DPM RCP RCS FRCPsych
S Joshua MB BS FRAZCP MRCPsych DPM
M Kac MB ChB DipObst DPhil FRANZCP
R Kleiman MB BS FRANZCP
R McIntosh MB BS FRANZCP
J O'Brien MB BCh MRCPsych
J Otaw MB BS DPH MAppSc DPM
B Pinkey MB ChB BAO MRCP MRCPsych DPM(Lond.)
FRANZCP
A Rodrigo MB BS FRANZCP
D Roman MB BS BMedSc DOM FRANZCP MRCPsych
S Sathananthan MB BS DPM(Lond.) MRCPsych
I Schweitzer MD BS DPM FRANZCP
A Shah MB ChB MRCPsych
S Wilkins MB BS DPM FRANZCP

Monash Medical Centre – Clayton and Moorabin

Clinical sub-dean (Monash University/Monash Medical Centre)

Bruce Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre – Clayton)

C Flanc MB BS FRACS FACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre – Moorabbin)

Peter McLaughlin MB BS FRACP

Clinical supervisors

R Forlano MB BS (*Medicine/Surgery*)
M Michael MB BS FRACOG (*Obstetrics and gynaecology*)
H Pedan MB BS (*Paediatrics*)

Division of Medicine

Chair

M L Wahlqvist BMedSc MB BS FRACP MD MD FAIFST

■ General medical units

C Coggins MB BS FRACP
J Hansky MB BS FRACP
S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP
R W F King MB BS FRACP
H Lipp MD BS FRACP
B McGrath MB BS FRACP
P McLaughlin MB BS FRACP
W Sievert MD DipABIM DipABIM(Gastro) FRACP
M L Wahlqvist BMedSc MB BS MD MD FAIFST FRACP
N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

■ Special medical units

Cardiology

J Boxall MB BS FRACP

T Gay MB BS BMedSc FRACP DDU
J S Gelman MB BS FRACP DDU
R Harper MB BS FRACP FACC
B P M Ho MB BS FRACP
J Krafchek MB BS FRACP DDU
H Lipp MD BS FRACP
I T Meredith MB BS BSc PhD FRACP
A Saltups MB BS FRACP

Clinical immunology

S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP

Clinical nutrition and metabolism unit

S Marks FRACP
B Strauss MB BS FRACP
M L Wahlqvist BMedSc BS MD MD FRACP FAIFST

Dermatology

P S J Cowen MB BS FACD
D Dyall-Smith BSc MMed FACD
B V Lauritz MB BS FRACGP FACD
R Nixon MB BS BSc FACD

Endocrinology and diabetes

H Burger MB BS FRACP FCP(S.A) FRACOG
P J Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
A N Hunter MB BS FRACP
R I McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP
R O'Brien MB BS FRACP
S Silberberg MB BS FRACP
R W Simpson BMedSc MRCP FRACP
M L Wahlqvist BMedSc BS MD MD FRACP FAIFST

Gastroenterology

E R Eaves MB BS FRACP
J Hansky MB BS FRACP
R W F King MB BS FRACP
M G Korman MB BS PhD FRACP
A I Stern MB BS FRACP PhD

Geriatric medicine

C R Clarke MB BS FRACP

Intensive care

D Ernest MB BS FRACP
W G Parkin MB BS FFRACS(AN&IC)
N M A Walter MA BM BCh MRCP FRACP
C A Wright MB BS FRACP

Medical oncology and clinical haematology

P G Briggs MB BS FRACP
G Brodie MB BS FRACP FRCPA
J D Griffiths MB BS FRACP FRCPA
G Richardson MB BS FRACP
R M Stanley MB BS FRACP
P G Tipping BMedSc MB BS PhD

Nephrology

R Atkins MB BS MSc FRACP
S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP
D H Hooke MB BS FRACP
C J Wood MB BS FRACP
P Kerr MB PhD FRACP

Neurosciences

E Butler MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
M K Horne BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
R Ianseck BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
P Kempster MB BS MRCP FRACP
S Mathers BSc MB ChB MRCP FRACP
R Rollinson FRACP DipABP&N
O White BS MSc MD PhD FRACP

Palliative care

M Redpath MB BS FRCS DMRT FRCR

Respiratory medicine

P W Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP
P G McLaughlin MB BS FRACP
E Tai MB BS FRACP

Rheumatology

D Lewis MB BS FRACP
G Littlejohn BS MD FRACP FACRM

M Miller MB BS FRACP
E Morand MB BS FRACP

Vascular medicine and hypertension unit

B P McGrath MB BS MD FRACP
J McNeil MB BS MSc PhD
P G Matthews MB BS PhD FRACP
I T Meredith MB BS BSc PhD FRACP
N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

Division of Surgery

Chair

V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

■ **General surgical units**

General surgery

J Cox MB BS FRCS FRACS
K E Farrell MB BS FRACS
J Gribbin MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

Breast surgery

S Hart MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
D Merenstein MB BS FRACS
D Richmond MB BS FRACS

■ **Speciality surgical units**

Gastrointestinal surgery

P S Hunt MB BS FRACS MS
R L E McIntyre MB BS DPhil FRACS
J A McLeish MB BS FRACS

Associate gastrointestinal surgery

S Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS
J D Leslie MB BS FRACS
B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRACS FRCS FACS

Neurosurgery

E A Lewis FRCS FRCS(Glas.) FRACS
M J Pullar MB BS BMedSc FRACS
M Rodgers MB BS FRACS

Ophthalmology

C Buckley MB BS FRCS FRACO FRACS
I Favilla BMedSc MB BS DipOphthal FRACS MACO
FRACO
M R Giles MB BS FRACS
R A McDonald MB BS FRACO FRACS

Cardio-thoracic surgery

E Cooper MB BS FRACS
J Goldstein MB BS FRACS
S Lubic MB BS FRACS

Orthopaedic surgery

S Bell MB BS FRCS FRACS
B Davie MB BS FRACS
P H Griffin MB BS FRCS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
J Griffiths MB BS FRACS
P Hannon MB BS FRACS
J Hooper MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
M Johnson MB BS FRACS
S McMahan MB BS FRACS
D Ritchie FRCS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
P Wilde MB BS FRACS
P Wilson MB BS FRACS

Otolaryngology

D Buchanan BMedSc MB BS FRACS
A Hayes MB BS FRACS
N Vallance MB BS FRACS

Plastic and facio-maxillary surgery

C Bennett MB BS FRACS
S. Ceber MB BS FRACS
S Laurie FRACS
M K C Leung MB BS FRACS
D R Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
P Terrill MB BS FRACS

Oral and dental surgery

J M Kestenberg MDSc LDS FRACDS
G Quail MDSc DDS MB BS FRACDS FRACGP
W Sheldon MB BS FRACS
R Story BSc LDS FRACDS
J Wilde BDS
P O Zimet BDS MSc(Oral Biology) LDS FRACDS
C Endodontics
V K Vadiveloo MDSc LDS FRACDS

Urology

R W Fletcher FRACS
C Love MB BS FRACS
W G E Straffon MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
J B Wheelahan FRCS FRACS

Vascular surgery

T Devine MB BS FRACS
C Flanc FRACS FACS
K Myers MB MS FRACS FACS
A Saunder MB BS FRACS
D F Scott MB MS MD FRACS

Transplantation surgery

T Devine MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
A Saunder MB BS FRACS
D F Scott BS MS MD FRACS

■ **Accident and emergency**

G Thomson FACEM

■ **Anaesthesia**

J Ashton MB BS DA Lond. FFARCS FFARAC
H M Belcher MB BS FFARCS
P Das MB BS FFARCS
M Fajgman BMedSc MB BS FFARACS
P G Freeman MB BS FFARACS
E R N Gillies MB BS FFARACS
C Goodchild MA MB BChir PhD FRCA
I Green MB BS FFARACS
R W Grutzner MB BS FFARACS
A H Hatfield MB ChB FFARCS FFARACS
G J Haughton MB BS FFARACS
G A Hughes MB BS FFARACS
P Hughes MB BS FFARACS
P Keast FFARACS
W Kottek MB BS FFARACS
K Mac FFARACS FRACGP DA(Eng.) DRCOG
A Meads FFARACS
J C O'Sullivan MB BS FFARCS
A N Plowman MB BS FFARACS
R Portelli MB BS FFARACS
N Roberts MB BS FFARACS
M Rozen MB BS FFARACS
P M Rozental MB BS FFARACS
L V Russo MB BS FFARACS
G S Sellton MB BS FFARACS
P B Snider MB BS FFARACS
A G Stevenson DipRACOG FFARACS
R V Tayler MB BS DRCOG FFARACS
M R Tyers MB BS FFARACS
S K Vallipuram MB BS DA(Eng.) FFARACS
A Wallace MB BS FFARACS
J H Waters MB BS FFARCS

Division of Psychiatry

Chair

B Tonge MB BS DPM MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsych(RANZCP)

Adult psychiatry

L S Chazan MB BS MPM FRANZCP
D M Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP
J Malcolm Davis MB ChB FRANZCP MRCPsych DPM
A Dunsis MB BS DCH DPM FRANZCP
I Fitzgerald MB BS BMedSc DPM FRANZCP

J Freidin MB BS MPM FRANZCP
M P Giles MB BS BSc PhD FRANZCP
M Greenbaum MB BS DPM FRANZCP
J S Johnston MB BS FRANZCP DPM
G T Kennedy MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
J G King MB BS DPM FRANZCP
R Martin MB ChB DPM FRANZCP
G Mendelson MB BS MD FRANZCP
P F Millington MB BS DPM MRANZCP
C Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP
W H O Orchard MB BS MD FRACP DPM FRANZCP
S Rustomjee MB BS DPM FRANZCP
L N Seward MB BS FRANZCP
G Smith MB BS MD DPM FRANZCP
A Stocky MB BS MPM FRANZCP
P Valent MB BS DPM FRANZCP

Child and adolescent psychiatry

D Bornstein MB BS DPM CertChildPsych FRANZCP
CertATCP
N Coventry MB BS FRANZCP
J Mark Davis MB BS FRANZCP DPM FAAP
A Firestone MB BS DPM MRCPsych MRANZCP
J Lees MB BS CertPsychABP CertChildPsychABP
M Lowen MB BS FRANZCP
D N Mushin MB BS DipChildPsych FRCPC FRANZCP
B Tonge MB BS DPM MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsych(RANZCP)

Division of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Chair

P Paterson MB BS FRACS MRCOG FRACOG

General obstetrics

C Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
G Bishop MB BS MGO FRCOG FRACOG
A J Campbell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
A Lawrence BSc MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
N D Morris MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG
D M Price MB BS FRACOG
J Regan MB BS FRACOG
C G T Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
K W Waldron MB BS FRCOG FRACOG

Feto-maternal (fetal assessment)

D Price MB BS FRACOG
C G T Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG

Fetal diagnostic

C Duncan MB BS FRACOG
J Grimwade MB BS DDU FRCOG FRACOG
P J Renou MB BS FRCOG FRACOG DDU
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

Midwife unit screening

N D Morris MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG
J Regan MB BS FRACOG

Moorabbin obstetrics

T Hasker MB BS FRACOG
M J O'Neill MRCS LRCP FRCOG FRACOG
J E Scott MB BS FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG

Obstetric (and gynaecological) ultrasound

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG
G Edwards MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
J Grimwade MB BS DDU FRCOG FRACOG
P M Renou MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

General gynaecology

A Day MB BS FRCS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
G Edwards MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
M J Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRNZCOG
M O'Neill MRCS LRCP FRCOG FRACOG
P Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
J E Scott MB BS FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG
R B Warton MB BS FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG BHA

Gynaecology oncology

A Day MB BS FRCS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG
R B Warton MB BS MRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG

Radiotherapy

J J Campbell MB ChB MRCA FFR FRACR

Dysplasia

T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG
R Warton MB BS MRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG FRCOG
BHA

Family planning/pregnancy risk assessment

N Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
N D Morris MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
K W Waldron MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

Menstrual/menopause

E Farrell MB BS DipObst(RCOG) MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
S Hughes MB BS FRACOG
D Palmer MB BS FRACOG

Reproductive biology

D de Kretser MB BS MD FRACP
B Downing MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
A Lawrence BSc MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
M Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRNZCOG
J Leeton MB BS DCH FRCOG FRCS FRACS(Glas.) MGO
FRACOG
N Lolatgis MB BS FRACOG FRCOG
P J Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG

Sexual counselling clinic

R Goodwach MB BS DPM(Part 1)
J Harvey MB BS DTM&H
G Solinski MB BS MPM
J Stacy MB BS DipObst MRCS LRCP MRCOG FRNZCOG
FRACOG

Division of diagnostic imaging

Chair

F Jensen MB ChB DDR FRCR FFR RCS FRACR

Clayton campus

P J Canty MB BS BSc MRACR
W Chong MB BS FRACR
D J Cook MB BS MD FRACP
P Cooper FRCR
L Etzine MB BCh FFRad(D)(S.A.)
J Evans MB BS FRACR
N A Forster MB BS DRACR DDU
A V Gray MB BS FRACR
C Holland MB BS FRACR
A Hooper DDU FRACR
P James MMed FRACR
F O Jensen MB ChB N.Z. DDR FRCR FRACR DDU
L S Lau MB BS DDR DDU FRACR FRCR
J B Lawson MB BS BMedSc FRACR
B Leaney BS MMed FRACR
B J Lightfoot MB BS MRACR
J Steg MB BS FRACR
J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACR
C Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR DDU

Moorabbin campus

R E Dempster BMedSc MB BS FRACR
C Holland MB BS FRACR
A J Kaminsky MB BS FRACR
A J Kermond MB BS FRACR FRCR DDU
B J Leaney MB BS FRACR
D McOmish MB BS FRACS MRACR DDR
M Martin MB BS FRACR
R G Meikle MB ChB DDR DRACR
D G Peace BMedSc MB BS FRACR DDU
J D Poynter MB BS FRACR
J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACR
C H R Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR

Children's Division

Chair

E Lewis FRCS FRCS(Glas.) FRACS

Adolescent medicine

C Clarke BM MRCP FRACP DM

Child abuse/sexual abuse

M Murnane MB BS FRACP DDU(Part 1) DipChildHealth

General paediatrics

T M Adamson MB BS FRACP
A C L Clark MD BS FRACP
S Costello MB BS FRACP
R Glass MB BS FRACP DipEd
P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH
D Guppy FRACP
D Hain MB BS FRACP
S Menahem MD MEd MPM FRACP
M Murnane MB BS FRACP DCH
C Pappas MB BS FRACS

Genetics

A Bankier MB BS FRACP (Clinical genetics)

Neonatology

C Barfield MB BS FRACP
E Carse MB BS FRACP
C A Ramsden BA MB BChir MRCP
V YU MD BS MSc FRACP FRCP DCH

Paediatric cardiology

L Fong MB BS FRACP
S Menahem MD MEd MPM FRACP

Paediatric endocrinologist

H Gold MRCP DCH FRACP
C P Rodda MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP

Paediatric gastroenterology

D J S Cameron MB BS FRACP

Paediatric haematology/oncology

D Bowden BMedSc MB BS MRCP FRACP
P A Downie MB BS FRACP

Paediatric intensive care

C Walker MB BS FRACP

Paediatric nephrology/dialysis/transplant

D J Lewis MB BS FRACP
M McIver MB BS FRACP

Paediatric neurology

K J Collins MB BS FRACP

Paediatric rheumatology

S Piper MB BS FRACP

Paediatric surgery

R MacMahon MB BS MS FRCS FRACS
N McMullin MB BS FRACS
R Stunden MB ChB DA FRCS FRACS
R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Spina bifida

P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH
E A Lewis FRCS FRCS(Glas.) FRACS

Respiratory medicine

N Freezer FRACP

Division of Family Medicine

General practitioner

J Murtagh (Chair)
A Batty BMedSc MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
B Bergman FRACGP (MedAcupuncture ManipulativeMed)
D Bourke MB BS
R Christiansen MB BS DRCOG FRACGP
D Court MB BS DRCOG
E Dammery BS MMed DipVen FRACGP
N Demediuk MB BS BEd DipRACOG FRACGP
M Faigen MB BS MRCOG
T Foo MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
R Fredman MB BS DRCOG FRACGP

D Gee MB BS FRACGP
 R Gingold FRACGP
 K Green MB BS DRCOG
 A Hosking MB BS FRACS
 G Korbl MSc MB BS
 S Lapin MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
 M Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG
 B Longano MB BS
 G Lubransky MB BS
 J Meaney MB BS DRCOG DipRACOG CertSportsMed
 E Milford MB BS DRCOG
 R Molnar MB BS LMCC FRACGP
 H Monkus DRCOG
 C Moore MB BS
 L Piterman BS MMed MEDSt MRCP FRACGP
 J Reid DipRACOG FPA DipClinHyp
 I Roberts MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
 P Rustomjee MB BS Ceyl. FRCS FRACS
 P Schattner BS MMed FRACGP
 R Schweitzer MB BS FRACGP
 A Shmerling MB BS DipChildHealth DipFamilyMed
 FRACGP
 P Tsoi MB BS FRACGP
 D Ungar MB BS DRCOG FRACGP
 W Walker DipRACOG FRACGP
 R Wright-Smith MB BS DRCOG

Division of Pathology Services

E Sumithran MD BS MPath MRCP MRCPATH FRCPA FIAC
 (Chair)
 B Susil MB BS FRCPA
 M Finlay MB BS FRCPA
 D McCallum BSc MB ChB MRCP MRCPATH FRCPA
 JCHMT
 J Constable MB BS FRCPA
 E Gan MB BS FRCPA
 R Sharma MD
 J Turnidge MB BS FRACP FRCPA
 J Doery MSc MD MAACB FRCPA

Dandenong Hospital

Clinical dean

S C Choong MB BS FRCPA

Secretary to the dean

D Messina

Clinical supervisor

E Crouch MB BS

Medicine

Physicians

P H Billimoria MB BS MD FRACP MRCP(U.K.)
 J A Burgess MB BS FRACP
 A N Hunter MB BS FRACP
 M A McIver MB BS FRACP

Gastroenterologists

L Crantock MB BS FRACP
 J A Goy MB BS FRCP(Edin.) FRACP
 I R Willet MB BS FRACP

Surgery

General surgeons

M G Bickford MB BS FRACS
 R W Gilhome MB BS FRACS
 P I Harris MB BS FRACS
 D Kemp MB BS FRACS
 R C McHenry MB BS FRACS
 L J Reeves MB BS FRACS
 S J Rodgers-Wilson MB BS FRACS
 W J Scott MB BS FRCS FRACS
 C Troy MB BS FRCS FRACS
 B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS

Paediatric surgeons

R Yardley BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACS
 R Stunden MB BS FRACS

Othopaedic surgeons

S J O'Loughlin MB BS FRACS
 D Booth MB BS FRACS
 J D Griffiths MB BS FRACS
 A B Razif MB BS FRACS

Anaesthesia

W Shearer MB BS FFRAACS (Director)

Accident and Emergency

J Wenzel MB BS MD FFACEM (Director)
 M C Buchanan MB BS FRACGP FACEM

Intensive care

S A Bernard MB BS FACEM
 B Jones MB BS FRACS

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Obstetricians and gynaecologists

J J Anastaslos MB BS DRCOG FRCOG FRACOG
 B L Butler MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
 E R Howell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
 D G Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG
 J Jeffares BA MB BCh BAO DRCOG MRCOG FAGO
 FRACOG
 J Kemper MB BS FRACOG
 M Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
 C J Orchard MB ChB MRCOG FRACOG
 R Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
 P Trowbridge MB BS BMedSc MRCOG FRACOG

General practitioners

S A Auteri BSc MB BS FRACGP DRCOG
 N R Bare MB BS DipGeriatricMed FRACGP DRCOG
 M A Beech MB BS DRCOG DipRACOG DA FRACGP
 R E Clayton-Jones MB BS LRCP MRCS DA
 G A Downe MB BS DRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP
 R R Everitt MB BS DipRACOG
 J P Formoso MB BS DipRACOG
 S R Giummarra MB BS DRCOG
 W R Hastings MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
 C M Jeffrey MB BS DipRACOG
 R W Johnston MB BS DRCOG
 T P Longney MB BS FRACGP DRCOG
 G Oechele MB BS DipRACOG
 J Oliver MB BS MRCP DipRACOG
 J C Smith BMedSc MB BS FRACGP DipRACOG
 G W Watt MB BS DipRACOG
 G A Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG
 M E Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG

Paediatrics

Paediatricians

I I Findlay MB BS BEd FRACP FRCP DCh
 P Forrest MB BS MRCP(U.K.) FRACP
 T J Lee MB BS FRACP
 R Lim MB BS FRACP
 P Rosengarten MB BS FRACP

General practitioners

G A Downe MB BS DRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP
 R R Everitt MB BS DipRACOG
 C Mulligan MB BS DipRACOG
 L Myerscough MB BS DipRACOG

Pathology

J H Maynard MB BS FRCPA MASM MASCP AFALM
 W McNaughton MB ChB FRCPA MASCP
 S C Choong MB BS FRCPA
 T G Kerr BSc MB BS FRCPA MASM

■ Organ imaging

R E Dempster BSc MB BS FRACR
C J Holland MB BS FRACR
A J Kaminsky MB BS FRACR
A J Kermond MB BS FRACR FFR DDU
B J Leaney MB BS FRACR
M Martin MB BS FRACR
D McOmish MB BS FRACS FRACR DDR
R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR
D G Peace MB BS MRACR DDU
J G Stuckey MB BS FRACR FRACP (Radiologist)
C H Wriedt MB BS FRACR FRACR DDU

Mornington Peninsula Hospital

Clinical dean

R H Redston MA MB BChir FRCP FRACP DObst(RCOG)

Clinical teachers

P Rosengarten MB BS FACEM
A Rosengarten MB BS FACEM

■ Medical/surgical

C Russell MB ChB Glas. MS FRACS (*Director of Surgery*)
J Lambert MB BS MMed PhD FRACP FRCP(C.) (*Director of Medicine*)
B Brown MB BS FRCS
W Glover MB BS FRACS FRCS(Edin.)
M Haskett MB BS FACD
R Herrman MB BS FRACP
A Johnston MB BS FRACS DDU
K Markwick MB BS FCOph(U.K.) FRCS FRACS FRACO
R McIntyre MB BS DPhil (Oxon.) FRACS
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
D Price MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS
J Redman MB BS BSc FRACS LDS
R Saunders MB BS Melb. FRCS
M Scott MB BS FRACP FACRM DGM
J Serpell MB BS FRCS FRACS
M Thevathasan MB BS FRACP
J Wettenhall RFD MB BS BMedSc FRACP
B Wood MB BS FRACP

■ Obstetric and gynaecology

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
G Baker MB BS Melb. FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG
A Borten MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
N Cunningham MB BS DipRACOG
N Diamond MB BS Melb. FRCOG FRACOG
G Dunstan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D Johnson MB BS FRCOG
I McCahon MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*Director of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*)
R McAllister MB BS DipRACOG
B Marshall MB BS FRACOG
J Matthews MB BS
J Picking MB BS DipRACOG
C Reeves MB BS
W Wicks MB BS FRCOG FRACOG

■ Paediatrics

A Auldish MB BS FRACS
D Bannister MB BS MRCP(U.K.) FRACP
N Broughton MB ChB FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
A Elderhurst MB BS FRACP
H Kelso MB BS FRACP
P Lee
T Lowther MB ChB DCH FRACP
D McLaren
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
J Rees MB BS FRCPA
J Siemienowicz MB BS DRCOG
K Stokes
R Stunden MB ChB Edin. DA FRCS FRACS
A Weldon MB BS FRACP

R Wuttke MB BS FRACS

Subfaculty of Nursing

Officers of the subfaculty

Professor and acting head of the subfaculty

Anthony Barnett BAppSc(AdvNsg) Phillip I. T. MED LaT.
FRCNA MACE RN

Administrative officers

Hilary Margaret Hind AssocDipWelfSt Gippsland I.A.E. BA
MAITEA
Christine Kelly

Caroline Chisholm School of Nursing

Professor

Dorothy Angell DTD Lond. DHNWM DipNursEd
Coll.Nur.Aust. DANS Med Manc. FRCNA MCN(NSW)
RN RM (*Head of school*)

Associate professor

Elaine Duffy DTD Lond. DipAppSc BAppSc Lincoln Inst.
MNsg Phillip I.T. FRCNA RN RM (*Deputy head of school*)

Senior lecturers

Vivien Griffiths DipNsgEd Armidale C.A.E. BAppSc Tas.
MNsg R.Melbourne.I.T. RN
Glenice Ives DHNWM Coll.Nur.Aust. DipAppSc(NsgEd)
BAppSc(AdvNsg) Lincoln Inst. MedSt RN
Geraldine Milton DTD Lond. BAppSc DipNsgEd(Mid)
Lincoln Inst. RN RM MCHN

Lecturers

Stephen Elsom BA N'cle (N.S.W.) RPN
Susan Elsom DipEd Sydney Teachers Coll. BEd Deakin
RMRN
Robyn Fairhall BAppSc(AdvNsg) LaT. RN RM
Debra Griffiths BA LLB RN RM Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
Liza Heslop DipNsg Coll.Nur.Aust. BAppSc(AdvNsg)
Lincoln Inst. BA Gippsland I.A.E. RN
Kate Hodge MA RN RM
Susan Lee DipAppSc BAppSc Lincoln Inst. RN
Joan Lewis BEdSt RN RM
Greg Logan BEdSt RN RPN
Jennifer Marriot BPharm Vic.I.C.
Meredith Joy McIntyre BAppSc LaT. MedSt RN RM
Jennifer Oates DipAppSc Preston I.T. GradDipAdvNsg LaT.
MNurs R.Melbourne I.T. RN
Jeni O'Connor DipEd Inst.Childhood Ed. GradDipSpEd
Victoria Coll.(Aust.) RN
Susan Redfern DipTeach BEd Armidale C.A.E. FRCNA RN
RM
Joan Yalden BAppSc(Nurs) RN RM
Adeline Shui-Hsia Yap DipEd Alta BEd S.Aust.C.A.E. MedSt
RN RM

Clinical coordinator

Mary O'Shea BEdSt RN CertCommHlthNsg(RDNS)

School executive officer

Diana Macmillan DipPhysEd Melb.

Personal assistant to the head of school

Ann Masee

Administrative officers

Jennifer Claire Burns BComp(InfoSys)
Beverley Mallia

Technical officers

Jan Murphy RN
Jan Standaloft RN

Secretarial support

Kim Brown
Christine Montgomery
Jean Towler

School of Health Sciences**Professor**

Fran Kretlow BSc *Windsor* MSc *Manc.* MACE FRCNA
AIMM RN (*Head of school*)

Associate professor

To be advised

Senior lecturers

Peg Carmody BA *N.U.I.* MEd DipNT *Dub.* RN(Ire)
SCM(Scot)
Glenn William Doolan BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T.*
MNursAdmin *N.S.W.* AFACHSE FRCNA RN
Barbara Mary Keeble-Devlin DipAppSc BAppSc *Phillip I.T.*
MEd FRCNA RN
Lorraine Mary Kelly DipComHlth DipTeach *Flin.* BEd
S.Aust. MRCNA MAAOG
Jane Raybould BAppSc(Nsg) *Curtin* MEd *Bath* FRCNA RN
RM RCHN
Gurpal Sandhu DipPubHlth(Nsg) *Delhi* BSc(Nsg) *Ott.* BA
Punj. MSc(Nurs) *W.Ont.* DrHlthSc *Tokyo*
GradDipPubHealth MPH *Tor.* MRSH(UK) RN
RM(Bombay)
Victoria Trigar DipAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln Inst.* BAppSc
LaT. MEd FRCNA RN
Valerie Wellington DipNseEd DipNseAdmin *Coll.Nur.Aust.*
MS *Rush* PhD FRCNA RN

Lecturers

Elizabeth Grant BAppSc(Nsg) RN RM
Julie Griepsma IWC BA(SocSc) RN RM
Jenifer Jane Grubb AssDipBus(GenAdmin)
Gippsland I.A.E. BAppSc(Nsg) MNsgSt *Deakin* RN
Ailsa Elizabeth Rickards BAppSc(Nsg)
Faye Thompson MNS *LaT.* DipAppSc(NseEd) *Queensland*
I.T. BA *Qld* FRCNA RN RM
Jennifer Joy Watts CriticalCareCert (Western Hosp.) RN
BBus GradDipHlthEcon&Eval

Executive assistant

Carol Smith

Administrative officer

Liddy Schubert

Administrative assistant

Michelle Talbot

Secretary

Tara Harle

Laboratory technician

Lyn Daddo

Jeanette Joy Mitchell BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip Inst.* RN
(*honorary*)

Susan Redfern DipTeach BEd *Armidale C.A.E.* FRCNA RN
RM (seconded from *Caroline Chisholm School of*
Nursing)

Jennifer Louise Roberts RN RM DipAppSc(Nsg)
BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln Inst.* GradDipAdvNsg(NsgEd)
LaT. FRCNA (*honorary*)

Cheryl Lee Rofe DipAppSc(Nsg) BAdvNsg *Phillip Inst.*
(*honorary*)

Jennifer Joy Watts CriticalCareCert (Western Hosp.) RN
BBus GradDipHlthEcon&Eval (seconded from *School of*
Health Sciences)

Associates

David Ian Glanville GradDipNsg *Deakin* (*honorary*)

Debra Joy Kielgaldie RN (*honorary*)

Alison Mary Medhurst RN RM (*honorary*)

Administrative officer

Anne Unger GradDipAdmin(SecSt) *Chisholm I.T.*

Administrative assistant

Annamarie Peiris

**Centre for Graduate Studies in
Clinical Nursing****Director and Professor**

Rita Axford MSc *Calif.* PhD *Washington* FRCNA

Senior lecturer

Vivien Griffiths DipNsgEd *Armidale C.A.E.* BAppSc *Tas.*
MNsg *R.Melbourne.I.T.* RN (seconded from *Caroline*
Chisholm School of Nursing)

Lecturers

Amanda Julie Charles BAppSc(AdvNsg) *R.Melbourne I.T.*
(*honorary*)

Lynne Margaret Callaghan BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip Inst.*
(*honorary*)

Susan Gumley RN RM BNsg GradDipAdvNsg *LaT.*
(*honorary*)

Sandra A LeVasseur BSc(Nsg) *Hawaii* MGer *LaT.* (*honorary*)

Deidre Lynn MacKechnie RN BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip Inst.*
(*honorary*)

Faculty of Science

Officers of the faculty

Dean

James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.*

Associate dean (Deputy dean)

Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Associate dean (Research)

Ian Angus Nicholls MSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*

Associate dean (Teaching)

Neil Douglas Hallam BSc PhD *Melb.*

Faculty registrar

Paul Rodan BA(Hons) *W.Aust.* MA *Qld* PhD

Manager, Planning and resources

Bronwyn Heather Shields BA *LaT.*

Deputy faculty registrar

Maureen Anne Kuttner BA(Hons)

Academic advisers

Catherine Lindsey Guli BSc *Melb.* MSc

Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb.* MSc FRACI

Executive officer

Gotu Tamhane BSc(Hons) *Bom.* CMAHRI

Personal assistant to the dean

Thelma Lorraine Thompson

Administrative officer (Information)

Jenneke Marianne Lokhorst BA *Swinburne U.T.*

Administrative assistant to faculty registrar

Audrey Fernando

Student administration officer (Science)

Gaynor Anita Thornell.

Resources officer

Svetlana Khalif

Administrative officer

Carolyn Louise Woodmass. BSc *Griff.*

Fellows of the faculty

John Law Farrands CB BSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* DIC FlinstP

FTS FAIP CEng MIEE

Jan Eric Kolm AO IngChemEng *Prague*

John Charles Lane MB BS *Syd.* MPH *Harv.*

Sir Alan Walsh MSc(Tech) DSc *Manc.* HonDSc FRS FAA FIP
FAIP

Associates of the faculty

John Robert Anderson BSc *N.S.W.* PhD DSc *Cantab.* FAAS
FRACI

Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.* FAA

Michael John Manton MEngSc *Syd.* PhD *Brit. Col.*

Peter Vulcan BA *Melb.* MS PhD *Wayne State*

Chemistry

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Professors

Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA FRSC

Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*
FRACI

Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI

Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD *Adel.* FRACI (Head)

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*

DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI FTS
(*Organic Chemistry*)

Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well.* PhD *Purdue*
MRACI

Colin Lewellyn Raston BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DSc *Griff.* FRACI

Readers

Ronald Beckett BSc PhD *Melb.* FRACI

David John Collins MSc PhD *Syd.* FRACI

Frank Warburton Eastwood MSc *Syd.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRACI

Bryan Michael Kenneth Cummings Gatehouse BSc *Tas.* MSc
N.S.W. PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI

Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACI

Keith Spencer Murray BSc PhD *Manc.* FRACI

Thomas Daniel Smith MSc DSc *Wales*

Associate professor

Frank Robert Burden BSc PhD *Lond.*

David Hewitt BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DIC *Imp. Coll.* FRACI

Senior lecturers

Jayant Bapat BSc *Bom.* DipGerman MSc *Bda.* MSc *E. Anglia*
PhD FRACI

Kevin Chynoweth BSc *Melb.* MSc *LaT.* PhD TSTC MRACI

Bruce Arthur William Collier BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Michael William Fuller BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.* DipEd

Michael Loftus Heffernan MSc PhD *Melb.*

Ian McKelvie DipAppChem *Caulfield I.T.* MAppSc *Vic.I.C.*
MRACI

Ian Robert McKinnon BSc *Otago* PhD *Exc.* MRACI

Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACI

Sydney Middleton BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb.* PhD *C'neil* MRACI

Ernest Keith Nunn BSc PhD *Tas.* DipEd FRACI

Michael Francis O'Dwyer MSc *Syd.* PhD *Florida State*

Patrick Perlmutter BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Leone Spiccia BSc PhD *W.Aust.* MRACI

Lecturer

Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb.* MSc FRACI
(*part-time*)

Resources manager

Roger William Newham AssocDipApplChem
R. Melbourne I.T. MRACI

ARC research fellows

Craig Forsyth BSc PhD

Julian Andrew Johnson PhD *A.N.U.* BSc

GIRD research fellow

George Voelkel PhD *Pozner*

Peninsula campus

Senior lecturer

Cornelius Duyvestyn BSc BEd *Melb.* MEnvSc

Lecturers

Ralph Arwas PhD *LaT.*

Tom Jeavons DipEd *Melb.* MSc

Wayne Sturrock BSc PhD *Melb.*

Earth Sciences

Professors

Raymond Alexander Cas BSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.* (*Head*)

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* and *James Cook* PhD *A.N.U.*

Ian Angus Nicholls MSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*

Reader

Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD *Col.* (*jointly with*
Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology)

Associate professor

James Phillip Cull BSc *N.E.* DPhil *Oxon.* BSc

Senior lecturers

David Ross Gray BSc *N'cle (N.S.W.)* PhD *Macq.*

Gregory Austin Houseman BSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*

Lecturers

Terence Barr BSc *Cal. Tech.* MA PhD *Prin.*

Sonia Esperanca BA *Rice* MSc *Hebrew* PhD *Arizona*

Kathleen Ann Hill BSc *Alta.* MSc *Oxon.*

Mark Jessell BSc *Leic.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *N.Y. State*

David Dillon Lambert BSc *Oklahoma* PhD *Colorado*

Patricia Rey BSc PhD *Minnesota*

Richard Karel Valenta BSc *New Br.* PhD

Laboratory directorIan Cartwright BSc PhD *Wales***Resources manager**Paul Ridgway GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E. BSc(Ed) Melb.***Ecology and Evolutionary Biology****Clayton, Caulfield and Frankston campuses****Professors**William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon. FRSE*
James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif. (Zoology) (Head)***Readers**John Baldwin PhD *Br.Col. MSc*
Ian Albert Edgar Bayly MSc *N.Z. PhD Qld DSc*
Margaret Nancy Clayton BSc *Liv. PhD Melb. DipEd*
Donald Frederick Gaff MSc PhD *Melb.*
Philip Spencer Lake *A.N.U. PhD S'ton*
Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif. MA PhD Col. (jointly with Department of Earth Sciences)***Associate professor**Neil Douglas Hallam BSc PhD *Melb.*
Gordon Drummond Sanson BSc *W.Aust. PhD***Senior lecturers**John Beardall BSc PhD *Lond.*
Ian Campbell MSc PhD *MIBiol*
Alan Lill BSc *Brist. PhD Edin. (jointly with Department of Psychology)*
John Edward Nelson BSc PhD *Qld*
Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd MA PhD *Calif.*
Brian Roberts MSc *N.E. PhD Northwestern***Lecturers**Paul Bailey BSc *A.N.U. PhD Adel.*
Gerald Peter Quinn BSc PhD *Melb.*
Jennifer Read BSc *A.N.U. PhD Tas.*
Vivienne Beatrice Turner BSc PhD
Rosemary Gillian White MSc *Auckland PhD Utah***Assistant lecturers**Kathelijne Sylvie LeFevre BSc(Hons) DipEd *Brussels PhD Wageningen (Netherlands) MRZS (Belgium) MAES MACES MISIR***Resources manager**Annabel Lucy Carle BSc *Lond. MAgSc Melb.***Genetics and Developmental Biology****Professor**John Diarmaid Hamill BSc *Belf. PhD Nort. (Developmental Biology) (Head)***Honorary professorial fellow**Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel. DSc Melb. PhD Cal. Tech. FAA FTS***Associate professor**Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai BSc PhD *Adel.***Reader**David Robert Smyth BSc *Adel. PhD A.N.U.***Senior lecturers**Stephen William McKechnie BSc PhD *Syd.*
Anthony Frederick Morgan BSc *Glas. PhD Edin.***Lecturer**Alan Donald Neale BSc PhD *LaT.***Assistant lecturer**Catherine Lindsey Guli BSc *Melb. MSc***Resources manager**

Margaret Jean Hamilton

Mathematics**Clayton campus****Professors**John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon. (Pure Mathematics) (jointly with Department of Computer Science)*
Warren John Ewens MA *Melb. PhD A.N.U. FAA (Mathematical Statistics)*
Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck. PhD Cantab. FAA (Applied Mathematics) (Head)*
Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust. PhD Cantab. (Applied Mathematics)*
Graeme Stephens BSc PhD *Melb.***Readers**Robert Charles Griffiths BSc PhD *Syd.*
Thomas Eric Hall BSc *Qld PhD FAMS*
David John Karoly BSc PhD *R'dg*
Ravindra Madhav Phatarfod MSc *Bom. PhD Manc.*
Andrew John Riggall Prentice MSc *Melb. DPhil Oxon.***Associates of the department**William Bourke MSc *Melb. PhD A.N.U.*
Jan Enting BSc PhD GradDipCompSt *Canberra*
Gregory Holland MSc PhD *Colorado State*
John Leonard McBride MSc *Melb. PhD Colorado State*
Graham Ivan Pearman BSc PhD *W.Aust. FAA***Associate professors**Neil Cameron BSc *St And. MSc Strath. FIMA CMath*
Hans Lausch Drphil Dozphil Dozmath-sci *Vienna*
Colin Bertram Grant McIntosh BSc PhD *N.E.*
John Oliver Murphy MSc *N.Z. and A.N.U. BCert PhD N.Z.*
John Colin Stillwell MSc *Melb. PhD M.I.T.***Senior lecturers**Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD
Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD
Eric King-Wah Chu BSc *H.K. PhD Bath*
Robert Malcolm Clark MSc *Melb. PhD Sheff.*
Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin MSc *Melb. MEd Exe. PhD Chic.*
Joseph Gregory Kupka MA PhD *Calif.*
John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD
Sonny Gabriel Loo ME *N.S.W. PhD*
Anthony Wah-Cheung Lun BSc PhD
Philip Ian McCloud BA PhD *Flin.*
Pamela Norton BSc *Syd. DipEd W.Aust. GradDipComp Curtin PhD Warw.*
Appaswamy Ramanathan Padmanabhan BSc *Annam. PhD Calc.*Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust. PhD Lond.*Alan James Pryde MSc *Syd. PhD Macq.*

Michael John Reeder BSc PhD

Naunihal Singh MSc *Patna PhD Delhi*Aidan Waverley Sudbury BA *Cantab. PhD*Juraj Virsik RNDr CSc *HabilDoz Prague*Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel. (jointly with Department of Computer Science)***Lecturers**Robyn Arianrhod BLitt *N.E. PhD*
Robin John Hindman BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
John Stanley Jeavons BSc *Melb. PhD*
Steven Thomas Siems BSc *Missouri-Rolla MSc PhD Washington*
Roy Cyril Stather BSc PhD *LaT.***Assistant lecturers**Maria Athanassenas DipMath PhD *Bonn*
Fionna Katherine Hurst BSc(Hons)
Rosemary Mardling BSc PhD**Research fellow**Paul Ntinou Christodoulides BSc *Bath MSc Worc. PhD Nice*

Armenak Kocharyan MSc PhD *Yerevan(Armenia)*
Paul Marjoram BSc(Hons) *Warw. DipMathStats Cantab.*
PhD *Lond.*
Yongming Tang MSc *Ocean(China)* PhD
Administrative officer
Jillian Lesley Crisfield BEc

Caulfield and Peninsula campuses

Professor
Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS
Associate professor
Ronald George Adlem BSc *Lond.* GradDipAppStats
R.Melbourne I.T. MED
Paul Bertram Lochert BSc DipEd *Adel.* MSc
Senior lecturers
Gregor Coldicutt BSc DipEd
Peter Wright BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC CStat
Lecturers
Keith Morton Anker BA *Melb.* GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.*
David Timothy Bull BSc *Lanc.* MSc *Manc.* GradCertEd
Leeds
Richard Joseph Farmer MSc *Melb.* PhD *Tas.*
Peter Alexander Grossman BSc PhD
Graham Robert Leary BSc DipEd *Melb.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. AFIMA
Roman Sandler BSc *Vilnius* PhD *Moscow*
Cristina Teresa Varsavsky MMaths PhD *Buenos Aires*
Administrative officer
Vacant

Physics

Clayton, Caulfield and Peninsula campuses

Professor
John Rayner Pilbrow MSc *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAIP
(*Head*)
Professor emeritus
Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP
William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP
Readers
Robert John Fleming PhD DSc *Belf.* FAIP
Trevor John Hicks BSc *Melb.* DipEd PhD MAIP
Peter James Lloyd BSc *Melb.* PhD *N.S.W.*
Associate professors
John Dixon Cashion MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FAIP
Charles George Don MSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD TTTC ARMIT
MAIP MASA MAAS
Trevor Roy Finlayson BSc *Qld* PhD MAIP
Charles Frederick Osborne BA BSc *Melb.* BA *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* PhD FAIP MAPsS
Peter Wells BSc DipEd PhD MAIP (*Deputy head*)
Senior lecturers
Tuck Chuen Choy BSc PhD *Lond.* (*J L & A J G William fellow*)
Denis Walter Coates BSc PhD *Nott.*
Andrew John Cramond BAppSc *Vic.I.C.* MAppSc
Chisholm I.T. PhD *Salf.* MAIP
John Richard Davis DipEEng *Ballarat Sch.Mines.* BSc PhD
TTTC
Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* DipEd MEnvSc
PhD FAIP (*jointly with Faculty of Education*)
David Roy Markham Mills BSc PhD *N.E.* MAIP
MAAPT(U.S.) MInstP(U.K.)
Michael John Morgan BSc PhD MAIP
Freddie Ninio MSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Pitt.* MAIP (*jointly with Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering*)
Andrew Edward Smith MA *Cantab.* MSc PhD *Copenhagen*
FAIP MInstP(U.K.)
Imants Dzintars Svalbe BSc DipEd PhD *Melb.* MIEEE

Keith Thompson BSc PhD *Manc.* FAIP
Roderick Charles Tobin BSc *Melb.* PhD FAIP
Lecturers
Gregory Jakovidis BSc PhD *LaT.* MAIP MAAPT
Ian Donald McLeod MSc DipEd *Melb.* MAAPT MAAS
Frederick Emile Robilliard MSc *LaT.* ARMIT MAIP
Assistant lecturers
Guo Lin Hua DipPhys *Sichuan T.C.* PhD MAIP
Susan Margaret Feteris MSc *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*
(*part-time*)
Honorary senior research fellow
Prem Parkash Phakey BA *Panj.* MSc *Panj. and Leic.* PhD
Gordon John Fordyce Troup MSc *Lond.* DSc *Melb.*
Honorary research fellows
Harry Solomon Perlman MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP
Graham Gordon Swenson MSc BEdSt *Qld* DipTertEd *N.E.*
PhD *Syd.*
Anatol Zygmunt Tirkel BSc(Hons) PhD
Post-doctoral fellows
Liu Mao BSc *Sichuan* PhD
Philip Louis William Tregenna-Piggott BSc PhD *Lond.*
(*Royal Society of London*)
Yong Chun Zhong BSc *Sichuan* PhD
Resources manager
Harold James Bracegirdle BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* ARMIT
Administrative officer
Lorraine Cossart-Walsh

Psychology

Caulfield/Peninsula section

Professor
Vacant
Associate professor
Arthur Crook BA *Qld* MA *Melb.* MAPsS
Senior lecturers
Felicity Allen MSc *Melb.* PhD MAPsS
Robert Curnow BBSoc MPsych *LaT.* GradDipCommEd
Chisholm I.T.
Barry Evans BA *N.E.* GradDipFurtherEd GradDipEdAdmin
Adelaide C.A.E. GradDipAppSocPsych *Swinburne I.T.* MA
Chisholm I.T. PhD *Melb.* MAPsS
Graeme Hyman BA *Vic.I.C.* MSc *Melb.* MAPsS
Maxwell Jory BSc PhD MAPsS
Peter Macris BA MED TPTC MAPsS
Evelyn Scannell BA *Calif.* MA *Melb.* MAPsS
Lecturers
Christine Ffrench BA *Chisholm I.T.* MSc *Melb.* MAPsS
Mary Marsh BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* MSc *Melb.*
MAPsS
Michelle Pain BSc DipEdPsych MEd MAPsS
Ingrid von Sivers BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.*
Thomas Whelan BA GradDipAppSocPsych *Swinburne I.T.*
Assistant lecturer
Robyn Parker BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* MAPsS

Clayton section

Professors
Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA *Oxon.* PhD *Sheff.* DSc
FASSA FBPsS
Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.*
Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA *Syd.* PhD
Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD *Mich.*
(*Head of department and director, Clayton section*)
Senior lecturers
Charles Alan Lill BSc *Brist.* PhD *Edin.* (*jointly with Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology*)
Jennifer Rivers Redman BPharm *Vic.I.C.* BBSoc PhD *LaT.*
Gregory Wayne Yelland BSc PhD

Lecturers

Eleonora Gullone BA *Swinburne I.T.*
GradDipAppChildPsych *Phillip I.T.* PhD MAPsS
Vickii Barbara Jenvey BA *N.S.W.* DipEd *Syd.* MED
Wendy Ann McKenzie MA *Qld* PhD
James Gavin Phillips BSc *Adel.* PhD *Flin.*
Lisa Zafrina Wise BSc PhD

Assistant lecturer

Stephen Lloyd Brown BA PhD *Adel.*

Gippsland section

Professor

Christopher Owen Fraser BSc PhD *Cant.* MAPsS (*Head, Gippsland section*)

Senior lecturers

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA *N.Z.* MA *Well.* PhD *Melb.* RN
RM *N.Z.* MAPsS MNZPsS
Barry Lund Richardson MSc *Sus.* BA PhD *Qu.*
Arthur Edward Veno BA PhD *Calif.*

Lecturers

Sue Burney-Banfield BA GradDipCounsPsych
Gippsland I.A.E. MHSc *LaT.* MAPsS MESA
Umberto Castiello PhD *Parma*
Susan Kelliher BSc *Hatfield Polytech.* PhD *R'dg*
Abu Kamal Abdur Rahman MA *Rajsh&McG.* PhD *McG.*
MAPsS MASSBI MISH MASH
Catherine Rodgers BA(Hons) *Dub.* PhD *Strath.* BPS
Gordon Arthur Walker BA DipEd *Med.* MAPsS
AFBPsS
Dianne Beryl Wullemmin MSc *Acad.* PhD *P.N.G.* BSc

Assistant lecturers

Virginia Elizabeth Frauder BA *Gippsland I.A.E.*
Peter Charles Stroud BA *Flin.* DipEd GradDipArts
GradDipCounsPsych
Claire Graham BA GradDipSocSc(CounsPsych)
Gippsland I.A.E.

School of Applied Science – Gippsland campus

Associate professors

Raymond John Hodges BSc *N'cle(N.S.W.)* PhD *N.S.W.*
FRACI MAIE
Martin Allan Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD *Qld.* DipTertEd *N.E.*
MRACI MAIE
Phillip Robert Rayment MSc PhD *Melb.* FSS (*Acting head*)

Senior lecturers

John Robert Arkinstall BSc PhD *Adel.*
Alistair Robert Carr BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Phillip John Higgins MSc DipEd *Melb.* MAIP MISES
MAXAA FAIE
Harmindar Baikunth Nath MA *Panji.(I)* MSc *Qld.* FSS
Christopher Panter MSc(Agr) *Alberta* BA(Hons) MASM
Antonio Frank Patti BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* GradDipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Mercy) MRACI
Anthony Peter Towns BAgSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Lecturers

Francis Benyah TeachCert BA(Hons) DipEd *Cape Coast*
MSc *Ife*
Richard Egudo BSc(Hons) *Dar.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *LaT.* MMPS
MASOR
Peter Laurence Freeman BSc(Hons) MSc *Melb.*
Wayne Kirstine BSc(Hons) *McM.* HSSC *Tor.*
Robert James Lyall CertBusStud *Yallourn T.A.F.E.* MAppSc
Gippsland I.A.E. FRMIT MRACI
Andrew Markiewicz MSc *Wroclaw* PhD MAIP
Raymond Eric Mayes BSc(Hons) DipEd PhD *Qld.* MRACI
Brian Terence McEnery BAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.* MAppSc
HTCElect *R.Melbourne I.T.* IREEA MAAS
Jennifer Anne Mosse BSc(Hons) *Melb.* MSc DipEd
Melbourne C.A.E. BED
Diana Katherine Richards MSc *Melb.*

Roslyn Patricia Steel BSc DipEd BEd *Med.* MACE
Wendy Wright PhD *R'dg* BSc
Zheng Feng Zhao BSc *Lanzhou* PhD *LaT.* MRACI

Assistant lecturers

Wendy Davies BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*
Ivet Pitrun MEngSc *Bratislava*

Research officer

Beverley Margaret Hooper BAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Technical support – laboratory

Kathleen Cartwright HigherNatCert *Dund.*
Margo Joy Dundek DipAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.*
Peter Anthony Kaim BAppSc
Mary Bernadette Lambe-Donnelly DipMedLabServ *Dub.*
Shlomo Levy DipElect *Israel*

Technical support – computing

Jin Tang BEng *Shanghai* GradDipComp

Manager – school administration

Dennis Bateman BA *Macq.*

Manager – teaching and research services

Colin Graham McAllan DipAppChem *Chisholm I.T.* DipEd
State Coll. Vic. MSc FAIE

Assistant to head of school

Melanie Smith

Administrative officer

Lauren Michele Burney

Administrative support

Hilary Jean Allen
Rhonda Elaine Briggs
Christine Heather Ditterich

Special purpose centres

Australian Crustal Research Centre

Director

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* and James Cook PhD *A.N.U.*

Lecturers

Simon Jonathon David Cox BA *Cantab.* MSc *Lond.* PhD
Col.
Richard Karel Valenta BSc *New Br.* PhD

Research fellows

Rebecca Louise Askew MSc
Karin Ehlers MSc *Innsbruck* PhD *RWTH Aachen* FRG
Wanfu Huang MSc *Wuhan Inst.* PhD *James Cook*

Research assistant

Lynn Evans BSc *Syd.* GradDipCompSc *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Eileen Kerlin

Centre for Applied Mathematical Modelling

Executive director

Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Researchers

Richard Joseph Farmer MSc *Melb.* PhD *Tas.*
Peter Alexander Grossman BSc PhD
Ian Kirkwood GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* BSc DipEd PhD
Charles Osborne BA BSc *Melb.* BA *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* PhD FAIP MAPsS

Research assistant

Nicholas Fitton BAppSc BSc(Hons)
Gennadi Koutsenko BEng PhD *Odessa State*
Andrew Lewis BAppSc

Administrative secretary

Karen Bond DipEd(Primary)

Centre for Chemical Synthesis

Director

Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI

Deputy director

Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.* FRACI

Principal researchers

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI FTS

Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD *Adel.* FRACI

David Hewitt BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DIC *Imp.Coll.* FRACI

Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well.* PhD *Purdue* MRACI

Leone Spiccia BSc PhD *W.Aust.* MRACI

Patrick Perlmutter BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel. and Cantab.* FRACI
(*Emeritis director*)

Centre for Computational Mathematics

Director

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*

Researchers

Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD

Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD

Neil Cameron BSc *St.And.* MSc *Strath.* FIMA

Gregory Austin Houseman BSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*

John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD

Colin Bertram Grant McIntosh BSc PhD *N.E.*

John Oliver Murphy BSc *N.Z.* MSc *N.Z. and A.N.U.* PhD

Ian Angus Nicholls MSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*

Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*

Andrew John Riggall Prentice MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Centre for Dynamical Meteorology and Oceanography

Director

Michael John Reeder BSc PhD

Professor

Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.* FAA

Graeme Stephens BSc PhD *Melb.*

Associate professor

Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*

Reader

David John Karoly PhD *R'dg.* BSc(Hons)

Senior lecturer

Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*

Lecturer

Steven Thomas Siems BSc *Missouri-Rolla* MSc PhD *Washington*

Research fellows

Paul Ntinou Christodoulides BSc *Bath* MSc *Worc.* PhD *Nice*

Ronald William Cresswell BSc PhD *C.N.A.A.*

S Pavithran BTEch *I.I.T.Bombay* MS *Minnesota* PhD *S.Calif.*

Gregory Lance Roff MSc *Melb.* PhD

Centre for High-Resolution Spectroscopy and Opto-Electronic Technology

Director

Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACI

Senior lecturers

Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACI

Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb.* PhD *C'nell* MRACI

Michael Francis O'Dwyer MSc *Syd.* PhD *Florida State*

Research fellow

Dinah Cragg BSc PhD

Professional officers

Jonathan George Crofts BAppPhys *R.Melbourne I.T.* MAIP SMIEEE

Donald George McGilvery BSc PhD *LaT.*

Findlay Shanks BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*

Electronic development consultant

Kenneth Douglas Purton BEng *R.Melbourne I.T.* MIEEE MIEAust

Monash Science Centre

Director

Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD *Col.*

Administrative secretary

Jennifer Monaghan BA

Schools liaison officer

Sanja Van Huet BEd *Rusden Teachers Coll.*

Head preparator

Lesley Kool

Laboratory staff

Marion Anderson BSc

Andre Coffa BSc

Andrew Kos BSc

Gary McWilliam DipHort *Vic.Coll.Agric. & Hort.(Burnley)*

Mary Walters

Corrie Williams BSc

Water Studies Centre

Director

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*

DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI

Research fellows

Richard Benson MSc PhD *Hull*

Michael Grace PhD *Melb.*

Nichola Porter BSc(Hons) MEd MEnvSc PhD DipEd

Anna Redden MSc *Acad.* PhD *Memorial*

Jennifer Ross BSc *LaT.* PhD

Richard Royle PhD *N.S.W.*

Ying Shan BSc *Shanghai* MSc *East China Normal* PhD *Lond.*

Nigel Warwick BHortSc(Hons) DipSc *Massey* PhD *Melb.*

Research associate

Thomas Davies DipAppChem *Sydney Tech.Coll.* DipMgt BSc *N.S.W.* MAppSc *Caulfield I.T.*

Research assistants

Christine Rees BSc *Deakin*

Yen Bach Truong BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Laboratory staff

Ashley Liang BSc *Melb.*

Sandra Sdraulig BSc *LaT.*

Consultant

Max Amos

Technical officer

Tom Harris BSc *Warw.*

Laboratory manager

Peter Moulder BSc *Adel.*

Administrative officer

Pam Dickinson BSc DipEd *Melb.*

Cooperative research centres

Australian Geodynamics Cooperative Research Centre

Director

Graham Pope Price BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.*

Program leaders

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc(Hons) *James Cook* PhD *A.N.U.*

Kate Pound BA *Middlebury* GradDipSc PhD *Otago*

Lecturers

David Ross Gray BSc *N'cle(N.S.W.)* PhD *Macq.*
Gregory Austin Houseman BSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*
Richard Karel Valenta BSc *New Br.* PhD

Research fellows

Karin Ehlers MSc *Innsbruck* PhD *RWTH Aachen FRG*
Wanfu Huang MSc *Wuhan Inst.* PhD *James Cook*

Post-doctoral research fellow

Kate Pound BA *Middlebury* GradDipSc PhD *Otago*

Research assistant

Lynn Evans BSc *Syd.* GradDipCompSc *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Eileen Kerlin

Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology

Deputy director

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*
DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD *FRACI*

Cooperative Research Centre for Southern Hemisphere Meteorology

Director

Graeme Stephens BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Program leader

William Patrick Bourke MSc *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.*
Ian Graham Enting GradDipCompSt *Canberra C.A.E.* BSc
PhD

Jorgan Segerlund Frederiksen BSc DSc *Adel.* PhD *A.N.U.*
David John Karoly PhD *R'dg.* BSc(Hons)

Senior research fellow

Harry Hendon PhD *Washington*

Research fellows

Rachel Mary Law BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Crispin Marks BA(Hons) PhD *Oxon.*
Peter Julian Rayner BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Petra Udelhofen PhD *Cologne*
Darryn Warwick Waugh MSc *Waik.* PhD *Cantab.*
Mozheng Wei MSc *China* PhD *Manc.*
Junichi Yano BSc *Kwansei Gakuin* MSc PhD *Kyoto*

Research assistant

Mark Andrew Collier BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
Friderik Pribac PhD *A.N.U.*

Business manager

Gilda Pekin BEc CPA

Systems administrator

Bryan Seng Hpa BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* DipEd
GradDipCompSt *Melb.*

Administrative officer

Meki Mei-Ki Wong BSc(Hons) *Lond.*

Victorian College of Pharmacy

Officers

Dean and Professor of Pharmacy

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm *Vic.I.C.* BVSc PhD *Melb.*
MPS MACPP

Registrar

Michael Douglas Watson MA *Prin.* BSc(Hons)

Business manager

Neil James Shinkfield CPA

Accountant

Christopher Robert McCarty DipBusSt *Swinburne I.T.*

Librarian

Robert James Thomas BA DipLib *Wales*

Assistant librarian

Hong Bernard BSc *LaT.* BEd *Melb.* GradDipLib *Melb.* C.A.E.

Computer centre manager

Peter Churchill Bury MSc *Melb.* PhD

Property manager

William James Redmond

Deputy property manager

Wayne Beames

Administrative officer

Margaret Loris Duncan MAITEA

Administrative staff

Joseph Andrew Candlish (Finance)
Louise Daemen (Office of dean)
Valeria Ferraro (Finance)
Maree Elizabeth Hopper (Office of registrar)
Jacqui King (Pharmaceutical Chemistry)
Lois Maree Kittelty (Pharmaceutical Biology and
Pharmacology)
Janet Maree Leeder (Pharmaceutics)
Miklos Lipscey BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* (Computer Centre)
Nicholas Robert Love (Computer Centre)
Kelly Ann McConnell (Pharmaceutics)
Patricia Orellana (Pharmaceutical Biology and
Pharmacology)
Balvant Rai Sitaram MSc PhD *Auck.*

Department of Medicinal Chemistry

Acting head of department

Edward John Lloyd BSc DipEd *Adel.* BAppSc *R.Melbourne*
I.T. MSc *Melb.* PhD *Deakin MRACI*

Senior lecturer

Manuel Needleman BSc PhD *Glas.*

Lecturers

Ian Travers Crosby BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI
John Valentin Hurley DipEd *Syd.* MSc *Melb.* MRACI
Magdy Naguib Iskander MSc *Alexandria* PhD *LaT.* MRACI
Michael John McLeish BSc PhD *LaT.* MRACI

Assistant lecturers

Benny Capuano BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* MPharm
Vic.Coll.Pharm.

Donna Louise Legge BSc *Melb.* MRACI

Peter Malcolm Skinner BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Laboratory manager

Elaine Carol Borg HTEC *Liverpool Poly.* DipMus *Lond.*

Biota research fellow

Robin Joy Thomson BSc PhD

DEET research fellows

Jeffrey Clifford Dyason BSc *Griff.*

Jacqueline Anne Jarvis BSc(Hons) *A.N.U. and Monash* PhD

Glaxo research fellows

Samia Abo DSc *ReneDescartes DEPS ChateneyMalabry* BSc
Damascus

Basil Danylec DipAppChem *Preston I.T.* MSc *LaT.* SRN

Mark von Itzstein BSc PhD *Griff.* MRACI

Milton John Kiefel BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Gaik Beng Kok BSc PhD *Flin.* MRACI

Michael Stuart Pegg BSc PhD *Griff.*

Kaylene Joy Quelch BSc(Hons) *Melb.* MSc *Syd.*

Jeffrey John Potter BSc *Adel.* PhD *Cantab.* MRACI

Neil Taylor BSc PhD *W.Aust.*

Jennifer Wilson BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

VCP research fellow

Wendy Bicknell MSc *Bergen*

Wellcome research fellows

Marcel Robert Kling BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.*

Gerard Peter Moloney BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Antony Robert David Whittaker BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Department of Pharmaceutics

Head of department and Professor of Pharmaceutics

Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld* FPS MSHP
(Associate dean – research)

Professor of Biopharmaceutics

Barry Leonard Reed BPharm *Vic.I.C.* PhD *Kansas* PhC FPS
CBiol MIBiol MAIBiol MIPharmM FAIPM MSHP
MACPP

Reader

Denis Joseph Morgan MSc PhD *Syd.* PhC

Senior lecturers

Peter Churchill Bury MSc *Melb.* PhD

William Neil Charman BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* PhD
Kansas MRACI

Barrie Charles Finnin BPharm *Vic.I.C.* PhD PhC

Ian Peter Griffith MA *Oxon.* PhD *A.N.U.* MASM

William James Thiel BSc *Wales* PhD

Lecturer

Christopher John Hamilton Porter BPharm PhD *Nott.*

Assistant lecturers

May Ruby Admans MPharm *Vic.I.C.* MPS

Suzanne Caliph BPharm

Andrew Richard Clayton BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Khai Tan Nguyen BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Laboratory manager

Peter Domenic Krotsis BSc *LaT.*

Research fellow

Susan Ann Charman BSc *Florida State* PhD *Florida*

Department of Pharmacy Practice

Associate professor and head of Sigma Department of Pharmacy Practice

Louis Roller BPharm *Vic.I.C.* MSc *Melb.* PhD *Columbia*
Pacific DipEd PhC FPS MACPP (Associate dean –
Teaching)

Lecturers

Jo-anne Elizabeth Brien BPharm *Syd.* BS(Pharm) PharmD
Mass.Coll.Pharm. MRPharmS RPh(Iowa) MPS MSHPA
MACPP

Arthur Pappas MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MPS MACPP

Kay Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld* MPS MACPP

Assistant lecturer

Karen Therese Kennedy MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MPS
MRACI FACPP

Associates

Stuart John Baker BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* BA *Melb.* MPS

Ronald Peter Batagol PhC MPS FSHP ACIM

Judith Margaret Bingham BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* FSHP

Garth Hamilton Birdsey BPharm *S.Aust.I.T.*

GradDipHospPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Jillian Ruth Davis BPharm GradDipHospPharm

Vic.Coll.Pharm. FSHP

Martin Kent Garrett BPharm *Qld* GradDipHospPharm

Vic.Coll.Pharm.

Lisa Demos BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* PhD

Alistair Ian Kingswell Lloyd PhC FPS FAIPM MACPP

John Michael Morgan GradDipCommPharm

Vic.Coll.Pharm. GradDipCorpFin

GradDipEntreprenStud *Swinburne I.T.* MPS PhC

David Beresford Newgreen BPharm *Vic.I.C.* MBA *Deakin*
PhC FPS

Michelle Diane Vienet BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* FSHP

Department of Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology

Head of department and Professor of Pharmacology

Colin Raper BPharm PhD *Lond.* PhC MRPharmS
(Associate dean – *graduate studies*)

Reader

Frederick John Mitchelson MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* PhC
MRPharmS MPS

Senior lecturers

Ian Michael Coupar BPharm PhD *Lond.*

David Alan Taylor BSc PhD *Melb.*

Lecturers

Wendy Hope BSc PhD *Melb.*

Helen Ruth Irving BAgSc PhD *Melb.*

Roselyn Barbara Rose Meyer BSc PhD GradDipComp

Assistant lecturers

Arthur Christopoulos BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MPS
MACPP

Shaunagh Ann Darroch BSc

Karen Patricia Kerr BSc *Witw.* DipPharm MPS

Albert Shen BSc

Laboratory manager

Malcolm David Hutson BSc MBA *Melb.*

Standing Committees

Standing Committees of Council

Adjunct and Honorary Professors Selection Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from the Dean of the relevant faculty recommending the appointment of adjunct and honorary professors.

Chair: Professor M I Logan

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Affiliation Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all applications received for the affiliation of existing educational institutions, the continuance of any affiliation, and all other matters related to affiliation and to make recommendations thereon to Council.

Chair: Mr A H May

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Audit Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To receive and review the Auditor General's and any other external auditor's report on the accounts of the university or its subsidiary companies; 1.1 provide advice to Council on their acceptance/relevance; and 1.2 refer items to the Executive Audit Committee as considered necessary. 2. To receive reports/recommendations from the Executive Audit Committee. 3. To evaluate the effectiveness of internal audit by reviewing: 3.1 the program approved by the Executive Audit Committee; 3.2 minutes of the Executive Audit Committee including the Internal Audit Manager's report; and 3.3 the establishment of internal audit in relation to what is expected of it. 4. To establish that the total audit cover of the Auditor General/ other external auditors/internal audit is adequate to provide for the requirements of the Council.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mr P J Sullivan

Biosafety Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To identify research being conducted or contemplated within Monash University which constitutes a potential biohazard as a consequence of any type of experiment or manipulation which may result in the creation of novel types of nucleic acid with the capacity to multiply or spread to involve man, animals, or plants, or which involves contact with hazardous microorganisms or potentially tumorigenic viruses. 2. To assess the actual and potential risks involved in the light of the intrinsic nature of the experiments, the competence of the personnel and the adequacy and security of the laboratory facilities. 3. To advise the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee research workers and their departmental chairmen of any perceived dangers and to prescribe conditions under which the research may proceed or to recommend to the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee that Council forbid such research altogether until both are satisfied that the work should begin or continue. 4. To report to Council by way of the minutes of its meetings and by the submission of an annual report. 5. To cooperate with research granting agencies and with any committees on biosafety or biohazards that may be established at a national level in supplying information and enforcing all conditions they may lay down for the execution of research conducted under their authority. 6. To collect and disseminate information on biohazards. 7. To develop policies, guidelines, and prepare other documents on behalf of the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee on matters of biosafety. 8. To maintain close communication with the Occupational Health and

Safety Policy Committee via, for example, the Occupational Health and Safety Branch mutual exchange of minutes, and reports to Council etc.

Chair: Dr J I Rood

Secretary: Ms L Gash

Bookshop Board

Terms of reference: On behalf of the Council, to exercise a general superintendence and control over the management, administration and policies of the Monash University Bookshop, including: 1. the making of recommendations concerning the appointment of senior staff to the bookshop; 2. arranging for the preparation and the submission to the Council of an annual budget with the aim of ensuring that the bookshop remains self-supporting while providing a service appropriate for a university at a minimum cost to its customers; 3. the fostering of cooperation between the bookshop and other persons and bodies within and outside the university as is from time to time thought to be appropriate; 4. the consideration and making of recommendations to the Council on future policies and developments of the bookshop, and on such other matters relating to the bookshop as it thinks fit, and 5. supplying to the Council such advice as may be sought by it from time to time concerning the bookshop.

Chair: Associate Professor B J Cestar

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Buildings Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To implement recommendations of the Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee. 2. To ensure appropriate quality and design standards, taking into account building life criteria, are applied to all proposed buildings. 3. To monitor and minimise maintenance costs to buildings, including advising on maintenance considerations in design of new buildings and to approve the maintenance program within the budget allocation. 4. To approve proposals for major site works, for example roads, major landscaping projects, etc., in the light of recommendations made by the Vice-Chancellor's Planning Committee, and to approve and monitor expenditure of the budget allocated. 5. To monitor expenditure on projects approved in the Works and Services budget and on capital works funded outside the Works and Services budget (eg, Union projects). 6. To manage the use of energy on campus and advise and monitor operational costs of buildings and services. To advise on energy considerations in design of new buildings.

Chair: Dr G A Knights

Secretary: Mr T Macdonald

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Terms of reference: To make recommendations to Council for the conferring of the title of Emeritus Professor.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Equal Opportunity Committee

Terms of reference: To recommend equal opportunity and affirmative action policies and objectives to Council. To monitor the effectiveness of the programs and to report to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.

Chair: Vacant

Secretary: Mrs R Bowen

Executive Committee

Terms of reference: Under delegation from Council, to exercise all of the powers, authorities duties, and functions of the Council (other than the power of delegation and the power to make statutes): (a) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in December and the ordinary meeting held in the following March whenever and to such extent as the committee resolves is necessary;

and (b) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in March and the ordinary meeting held the following December, on any matter which either the Chancellor or the Deputy Chancellor has certified in writing is of such urgency that it ought not to await consideration by the Council at its next meeting.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Ms O Cornelius

Finance Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all matters having a financial implication and make recommendations to Council.

Chair: Mr P H Ramler

Secretary: Mr R F Carey

Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: To receive from any two members of Council or two professors proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Intellectual Property Committee

Terms of reference: The Intellectual Property Committee shall have the responsibility to decide whether an application for a patent should be made, discontinued or abandoned and in which countries this should occur; whether the university should retain an equity in a patent-worthy discovery or invention; what action, if any, should be taken to negotiate development of a patent-worthy discovery or invention by industry, commerce or the university; on the distribution of the financial return from a patent in accordance with the Council's Statement on Patent Revue Distribution published in the university's *Staff handbook* as amended from time to time; when, after consultation with the originator, a patent-worthy discovery or invention may be disclosed, published or publicised; on any other matter concerning a patent-worthy discovery or invention or patent thereof; whether the university should make application to the Design Office for the registration of a design; whether the university should make application to the Registrar of Plant varieties for the registration of a plant variety; on appropriate recommendations to Council on university policy on intellectual property including ownership, revenue distribution, and confidential matters; and any other issue which the committee determines is a relevant issue for its consideration.

Chair: Professor P LeP Darvall

Secretary: Ms R Bruce

Naming Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all proposals referred to it by Council or the Vice-Chancellor for the naming of buildings, parts of buildings, or other distinct sections of the University, and to make recommendations to Council.

Chair: Dr G A Knights

Secretary: Mr T Macdonald

Nominations Committee

Terms of reference: To make nominations to the Governor in Council for appointments to Council to be made pursuant to section 7(1)(a) of the *Monash University Act*, and nominations to Council for co-option pursuant to section 7(1)(h) of that Act.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Ms O Cornelius

Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that a uniform approach is adopted by the university in all matters of occupational health and safety. 2. To formulate and review policies and procedures relating to occupational health and safety at the university. 3. To monitor university compliance with occupational health and safety legislation, standards, codes of practice, and policies. 4. To monitor occupational health and safety performance of faculties, departments, centres, units, and branches. 5. To facilitate cooperation between the university and its employees in instigating, developing, and carrying out measures designed to ensure the occupational health and safety of the employees.

Chair: Professor P LeP Darvall

Secretary: Dr C J Tillman

Personal Chairs Committee

Terms of reference: To consider from time to time recommendations from faculties' personal chairs advisory committees for appointments to personal chairs.

Chair: Professor M I Logan

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Professorial Salaries Committee

Terms of reference: To determine on behalf of Council and in strict confidence professorial salary loadings within the guidelines laid down from time to time by the Academic Salaries Tribunal.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mr P B Wade

Standing Committees of Academic Board

Steering Committee of Academic Board

Terms of reference: To consider items on the agenda of the Academic Board and to make recommendations to the board on the action to be followed with regard to each item.

Chair: The vice-chancellor

Secretary: Ms J Dunn

Admissions Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Academic Board on all matters relating to undergraduate admission policies.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter

Secretary: Mr I C Gregory

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Terms of reference: To plan and make recommendations to the Academic Board on policy governing the development of animal services, including the setting of priorities in animal supply programs and the improvement and expansion of services.

Chair: Professor D M de Kretser

Secretary: Ms C Andrews

Computing Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Vice-Chancellor on policy and budget relating to all computing matters: computers, computer education, communication, administrative systems and other similar matters.

Chair: Vacant

Secretary: Mr B Sheehan

Education Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Academic Board about the establishment of new courses and alterations to existing courses (including the addition or deletion of existing subjects) with particular reference to titles, objectives, evaluation, student assessment, teaching arrangements and resource implications.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter

Secretary: Ms E R Brooks

Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation

Terms of reference: To ensure that the standards of NHMRC/CSIRO/AAC 'Code of Practice for the Care and Use of Animals for Experimental Purposes' and the Monash University 'Procedures for Animal Experimentation', insofar as they relate to the care and use of animals in the University, are maintained on a continuing basis.

Chair: Dr R Harding

Secretary: Ms J Lacey

Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans

1. Membership

As an institutional ethics committee recognised by the NHMRC, the committee shall be composed of men and women reflecting different age groups and include at least five people as follows:

- a laywoman and layman not associated with the institution who are not closely involved in medical, scientific or legal work
 - a minister of religion
 - a lawyer
 - a medical graduate with research experience.
- Other members may be added as appropriate.

2. Terms of office

Members shall serve a term of three years.

3. Alternates

Alternates may be appointed for each member and, where possible, shall be available to attend meetings.

Terms of reference: 1. To consider all research proposals involving humans emanating from or involving Monash University staff and students and to determine whether or not they are acceptable on ethical grounds. 2. To monitor approved projects until completion to ensure that they continue to comply with approved ethical standards, legislation, codes of practice and policies. 3. To maintain records of all proposals which shall include the protocols of all proposals in the form in which they are approved. 4. To liaise and cooperate with research funding agencies and national bodies. 5. To formulate and review policies, guidelines and procedures relating to ethical matters and make recommendations to the Academic Board. 6. To liaise with other relevant university committees, affiliated hospitals and the Office for Research. 7. To act in a consultative and advisory capacity on ethical matters.

In carrying out these functions, the committee shall:

- (i) conform with the NHMRC Statement on Human Experimentation and Supplementary Notes on research in particular fields that may be published from time to time,
- (ii) take account of local cultural and social attitudes in making decisions,
- (iii) ensure that procedures relating to obtaining consent are observed,
- (iv) ensure that no members of the committee adjudicate on proposals in which they may be personally involved,
- (v) ensure that, while accepting that researchers have a duty of advance knowledge, the rights of individuals take precedence over the expected benefits to human knowledge or to the community.

Chair: Associate Professor T M Adamson
Secretary: Ms L M Gash

Exclusion Appeals Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statute 6.2 to hear, on behalf of the Academic Board, appeals against exclusion for unsatisfactory progress, with the delegated authority to make decisions on the board's behalf.

Chair: Appointed at each meeting
Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

General Library Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the librarian on the detailed application of such money as is made available to the library, and to make recommendations on long-term library policy for the university as a whole, in the light of wider developments in library affairs.

Acting Chair: Professor T Threadgold
Secretary: Ms J Angus

Honorary Degrees Committee

Terms of reference: To receive from any two members of Council or two professors proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council.

Chair: The Chancellor
Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Board of the Koorie Research Centre

Terms of reference: To advise and assist the centre and its director specifically on academic matters of concern to the university as a whole and also in the area of funding. To propose annually to the Academic Board the names of up to seven persons drawn from Monash University, from other universities, from government, from persons of Aboriginal descent and from among members of the general community who indicate an active interest or are involved in the work of the centre.

Chair: Professor J L Chipman
Secretary: Ms C Chatterton

Open Day Committee

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to arrange and conduct the university's open day.

Chair: Professor P Chandler
Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Open Learning Committee

Terms of reference: To advise and facilitate participation of departments and other entities within the university as providers of both graduate and undergraduate programs through Open Learning. To oversee the Monash University degree pathways available both for students wishing to articulate from Open Learning studies to on-campus degree programs and those wishing to undertake complete degrees through Open Learning studies. To oversee credit transfer arrangements for all Open Learning units, including a role in the development of units by any Open Learning provider, to ensure that Monash will be able to give appropriate credit transfer for those courses. To consider matters concerning the relationship between the Open Learning Agency of Australia, the Monash Distance Education Centre, unit providers and students.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter
Secretary: Mr I C Gregory

Committee for the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Terms of reference: To administer the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) program.

Chair: Associate Professor S Campbell
Secretary: Ms C Chatterton

Orientation Committee

A joint committee of the Union Board and Academic Board.

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to plan and implement the orientation program for the university.

Chair: Associate Professor I D S Ward
Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Terms of reference: To select and invite a person to give the lecture from time to time.

Chair: Professor J Bigelow
Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Performing and Creative Arts Committee

Terms of reference: To coordinate activities and formulate policy in the performing arts and contribute to the development of the Arts Precinct.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter
Secretary: Mr I C Gregory

PhD and Scholarships Committee

Terms of reference: Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, the committee shall be responsible for – 1. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 2. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Education (EdD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 3. the conduct of all matters pertaining to any professional doctorate program that may be established in accordance with and subject

to the regulations concerning these degrees which may from time to time be in force; 4. dealing with all matters relating to the administration of scholarships; and 5. dealing with any matters concerning research or higher degrees which are referred to it by the Academic Board or the Vice-Chancellor and President.

Chair: Professor P LeP Darvall
Secretary: Mrs P Herman

Publications Committee

Terms of reference: To consider applications for assistance from the publications fund, and to advise the vice-chancellor, when requested on matters relating to the university's policy on publications.

Chair: Professor R G Fox
Secretary: Mr C Lucas

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from faculties for the promotion of staff to reader and associate professor and to submit recommendations to the Academic Board and Council.

Chair: Vacant
Secretary: Ms B Hatley

Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall

There are no terms of reference.

Chair: Professor R Jackson
Secretary: Mr H Karpin

Board of Management for University Theatres

Terms of reference: To have regard to the overall governance of the Alexander Theatre and the George Jenkins Theatre, the development of policy, programs and business plans for them; and the development of commercial sponsorship opportunities both for their ongoing operations and for any special projects.

Chair: Professor T Threadgold

Secretary: Ms S Watkins

Other Standing Committees

Committee of Deans

Terms of reference: The terms of reference are stated fully in Statute 2.9.

Chair: The vice-chancellor

Secretary: Ms O Corneliuss

Discipline Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statutes 2.6 and 4.1, to exercise general supervision over the conduct of students of the University and to investigate any disciplinary matters brought to its attention.

Chair: Appointed at the commencement of each investigation or meeting.

Secretary: Ms M Clarke

Halls of Residence Committee

Terms of reference: As a Committee of advice to the Vice-Chancellor to exercise general superintendence over the policies under which the university's halls of residence are operated, and over their management. Subject to the Finance Committee of Council to superintend the financial affairs of the halls. Subject to the Staff Committee of Council to superintend the employment of the non-academic staff of the halls. To receive recommendations from wardens on the appointment of deputy wardens and to make recommendations to the Registrar. To receive reports from the Committee of Wardens and the Residents' Committee and, where appropriate, make recommendations thereon to Council. To advise Council, when requested, on any matter concerning the affiliated college with special reference to cooperation between the affiliated college and the halls. To submit an annual report to Council including a financial statement and achievements of the past year.

Chair: Professor L H T West

Secretary: Ms G James

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To be responsible for all matters associated with the running of the University Gallery. 2. To create and manage a fund entitled *The Monash University Art Fund*, from the net proceeds of sales of any works of art and any additional moneys donated to the fund together with any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the income from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. 3. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. 4. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. 5. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. 6. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget

in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. 7. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. 8. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. 9. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chair: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Ms T Gonzalez

Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the Vice-Chancellor.

Chair: Mr H A Grayson

Secretary: Ms R Bowen

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university, and to make recommendations to Council on these and any related matters.

Chair: Professor L Waller

Secretary: Ms M Kirwan

Honorary graduates

Honorary graduates list

■ 1966	Honorary degree
Lord Casey	LLD
Carl Ferdinand Cori	DSc
Frank John Fenner	MD
■ 1967	
Dame Mabel Balcombe Brookes	LLD
The Hon. Sir Henry Edward Bolte	LLD
Willis Henry Connolly	DEng
■ 1968	
Lady (Flora Marjorie) Bassett	DLitt
Sir Walter Osborn McCutcheon	LLD
Sir William Hudson	DEng
Sir George Whitecross Paton	LLD
David Plumley Derham	LLD
Sir Frank Macfarlane Burnet	DSc
■ 1969	
Sir Frederick William George White	DSc
Sir Michael Chamberlin	LLD
The Hon. Mr Justice Thomas Weetman Smith	LLD
Sir George Lindor Brown	DSc
Sir Hugh Arnold Hughes Ennor	MD
■ 1970	
Ursula Hoff	DLitt
Albert Ernest Monk	LLD
Alan Walsh	DSc
Sir Walter Eric Bassett	DEng
Rutherford Ness Robertson	DSc
Maurice Rossie Ewing	MD
James Leslie William	MSc
■ 1971	
Sir Rohan Delacombe	LLD
Charles Garrett Phillips	DSc
Alan Rowland Chisholm	DLitt
Alfred Ernest Floyd	DLitt
Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood	LLD
■ 1972	
Alice Hoy	LLD
Leonard William French	LLD
William Cropley Radford	LLD
Dame Ella Annie Noble Macknight	MD
■ 1973	
John Thomson Gunther	LLD
The Hon. Samuel Merrifield	DLitt
Sir Edmund Francis Herring	LLD
■ 1974	
John Neill Greenwood	DEng
Eric Ernest Westbrook	LLD
Kenneth Nigel Graham Simpson	MSc
■ 1975	
Lawrence Percival Coombes	DEng

Sir Gordon Colvin Lindesay Clark	LLD	Benjamin Alexander Baxter	MSc
Francis Gordon Lennox	LLD	His Royal Highness, The Prince Philip Duke of Edinburgh	DSc
Clement Byrne Christesen	DLitt	Peter John Hollingworth	LLD
James Adam Louis Matheson	LLD	Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes	LLD
■ 1976		Hugh Mitchell McKenzie	LLD
Alec Derwent Hope	DLitt	James Charles McNeill	LLD
Richard Roderick Andrew	MD	John McIntosh Young	LLD
■ 1977		■ 1987	
Joseph Terence Anthony Burke	DLitt	James Douglas Butchart	LLD
Judith Arundell Wright McKinney	DLitt	Margaret Elizabeth Hamer	LLD
Sir Sydney Sunderland	LLD	David Woolley	LLD
■ 1978		Kylie Tennant	DLitt
Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland	DEng	Nigel John Gray	LLD
Sir Charles Gullan McGrath	DEng	■ 1988	
Godfrey Alfred Rattigan	LLD	Bruce Alexander Fuhrer	MSc
■ 1979		Arnold Patrick McCaughey	DLitt
Sir Sydney Lance Townsend	LLD	■ 1989	
Ruth Elise Coulsell	MSc	Sir Arvi Hillar Parbo	DEng
Sir James Alexander Forrest	LLD	David Damien Parer	DSc
Sir Frank Woods	LLD	Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn	MD
■ 1980		Richard Selby Smith	LLD
Sir Henry Arthur Winneke	LLD	Mechai Viravaidya	MD
Archibald Keverall McIntyre	DSc	■ 1990	
Ian Langlands	LLD	Richard Pratt	DEng
Frederick Ronald Williams	LLD	Leslie Bodi	DLitt
■ 1981		David Keith Williamson	DLitt
Charles Henry Brian Priestley	DSc	Sir Gustav Joseph Victor Nossal	LLD
His Royal Highness, Charles, Prince of Wales	LLD	■ 1991	
Sir Colin York Syme	LLD	Robert Edwards	LLD
Joseph Brown	LLD	Willoughby James Bailey	LLD
Celia Elizabeth Rosser	MSc	Joseph Ezra Isaac	DEc
William Alexander Gowdie Scott	LLD	John David Legge	DLitt
■ 1982		Henry Krongold	LLD
Donald Cochrane	DEc	Oodgeroo Noonuccal	DLitt
Arthur John Birch	DSc	■ 1992	
Geoffrey Sawyer	LLD	William George Matcham	MSc
Bernhard Hermann Neumann	DSc	Sir Brian Scott Ingliss	LLD
■ 1983		Raymond Leslie Martin	LLD
Colin Grant Clark	DEc	Hilary Jane McPhee	DLitt
Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston	LLD	Richard Sydney Divall	DLitt
■ 1984		Robert James Searls	LLD
Robert Hanbury Brown	DSc	■ 1993	
Howard Arthur Wills	DEng	Bryan Hudson	MD
Sydney Stephen Dunn	LLD	Sir George Hermann Lush	LLD
Sir Bernard James Callinan	DEng	Wang Gungwu	LLD
■ 1985		Brian Thorley Loton	LLD
Harrison Bryan	LLD	John Davis McCaughey	LLD
Sir Edmund Hillary	LLD	■ 1994	
Roger Kemp	LLD	John Barry Prescott	LLD
Hugh Stretton	LLD	Winifred Gwen Nayler	DSc
■ 1986		Heinrich Pfeiffer	LLD
Hiroyuki Iwaki	LLD	John Melvin Swan	DSc
Kenneth Henderson Hunt	DEng		

David Charles Keith Allen	LLD
Sujudi	LLD
Darvell Martin Hutchinson	LLD
Neil Edwin Carson	MD

Vice- Chancellors Award for Distinguished Teaching

1992 Awards

Robert Andrew Hagan
Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Anne Beatrice Nel McDougal
Faculty of Education

Joyce Ghada Tooher
Faculty of Law

1993 Awards

Susan Lathrop Campbell
Faculty of Law

Margaret Gill
Faculty of Education

Roger Valentine Short
Faculty of Medicine

1994 Awards

Susan Gillian Elsom
Faculty of Medicine

Richard George Fox
Faculty of Law

Suzanne Bridget McNicol
Faculty of Law